

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY**

CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES

AGRONOMIC NOTES

CONTENTS

Gen- era- tion	Cross or Variety	Cross No.	No. Sels.	Row Nos.
<i>Selections from varieties</i>				
	Acadia		(1)	2006
			(1)	2846
	Blue Rose (Early selections)		45	2043
	(Late selections)		6	2744
			35	2752
		Total 69	24	2792
		Total 114	4	2825
	Bruinmissie		4	2789
	Edith		1	2098
	Early Prolific		(5)	2001
			34	2007
	Fortuna (Taman Sels.)		2	3804
	Guidry (From Crowley, La.)		3	3801
	Kamrose (See 2912A)			
	Mammoth Long		5 (4)	2094
			1	2099
	Nira		1	3799
	Rexoro		1	3813
	Shiro Beniya		1	2104
	Shoemed		1	2101
	Texas Patna (See 324A)			
	Zenith		5	2354
F14	Delitus x Caloto	2910A	23	3957
F14	Kameji x Honduras	2911A	11	2955
F14	Kameji x Blue Rose	2912A	(1)	2103
			8	3064
F14	Colusa x Blue Rose	2913A	(9)	2105
			2	2121
F14	Edith x Blue Rose	2916A	6	2114
F12	Rexoro x Delitus	321A	(6)	3806
			3	3814
F12	Rexoro x T. Fortuna	322A	(1)	3812
			1	3818
F12	Rexoro x Sup. Blue Rose	323A	6	3819
F12	Rexoro x C.I. 5094 (mostly 324A Texas Patna sels.)		(8)	3781
			1	3827
			19	3829
F10	CI-7482 x CI-5094	337A	(1)	2102
			2	2750
F10	Rexoro x CI-7689	3313A	7	3789
F10	CI-7689 x Colusa	3314A	2	3796
F10	C.I. 7689 x Fortuna	3318A	1	3798
	CI-5309 x Blue Rose	34A	5	2818

Generation	Cross	Cross No.	Row Sels.	Row Nos.
F9	CI-1645 x CI-5309	34H	1	2824
F9	Caloro x Fortuna	341A	(2) 3	2844 3909
F9	Nira x Kameji	343A	8	3912
F9	Caloro x Kameji	344A	5	3921
F9	CI-81C x Kameji	345A	2	3926
F9	Shoemed x Nira	346A	10	3739
F9	Rexoro x Nira	347A	(29) 1	3750 3928
F9	Caloro x Nira	348A	5	3929
F9	Shoemed x Caloro	3411A	5	3934
F9	Caloro x Rexoro	3412A	4	3939
F9	Nira x TS-7190	3416A	2	3944
F8	CI-3212 x Blue Rose	3421A	3	3946
F8	CI-5398 x Blue Rose	35X	1	3077
F8	Kameji x Shoemed	351A	(1) 17	3817 3949
F8&9	Kameji x Rexoro	352A	30	3849
F8	Kameji x CI-7143	353A	1	3881
F8	Sup. Blue Rose x CI-7143	354A	12	3882
F8	Storm Proof x CI-7143	357A	7	3894
F8	Kameji x CI-4700	358A	2	3902
F8	(ExF) x CI-4700	359A	1	3904
F8	(SPxSJ) x Sup. Blue Rose	3512A	(1) 5	3148 3905
F6	B2920A9 (IBRx F) x Shoemed	376A	29	3674
F5	(B2911A18 (KxH) x B314A8 (SPxSJ)	379A	18	3121
F6	(B2911A18 (KxH) x Blue Rose	3710A	6	2967
F6	(B2911A18 (KxH) x Blue Rose	3712A	10	2973
F4	Shoemed x Rexoro	3713A	33	3705
F6	[B3512A (SPxSJ) x SBR] x Sup. Bl. R.	3715A	(8) 18	3139 3149
F6	Fortuna x Blue Rose (Early)	3722A	(1) 49	2176 2623
	(Late)		(37)	3177
F7-F1	(COxCub.) x Blue Rose	3723B	18	2704
F7	F1 (COxCub.) x Blue Rose	3725B	3	2723
F7	F1 (CO x Cub.) x C	3726B	1	2726
F5	CI-4700 x Rexoro	3747A	9	3991
F5	Blue Rose x Zenith	381C	5	3168
F5	Blue Rose x CI-4440	383B	(1) 4	2743 3173
F5	F1 (DxR) x F1 (Cdy x BR)	386A	(5) 1	2674 2849

Contents, (continued)

Gener-

ation Cross

F5 - F1(S x EP) x F1(CA x Cdy)	3810A	19	2679
F6 - (CI-1645 x CI-5309) x AI-11(SxF)	3812A	4	2699
F4 - B314A8(SPXSJ)x34A(CI-5309xBR)	394A	1	4001
F4 - B314A(SPXSJ) x B3715, Nira	395A	4	4002
F4 - B314A8(SPXSJ)xB321A2-8(RxD)	396A	(1) (1)	4006 4011
F4 - B314A8(SPXSJ) x B391(RxD)	398A	1	4008
F4 - B314A8(SPXSJ) x Blue Rose-41	399A	5	4012
F4 - B314A8(SPXSJ)xB2920A9(IBRxF)	3919A	(1) (2)	4007 4009
F4 - Arkrose x (B283A3-5(ExF)	3916A	8	4017
F4 - F1(CoxCub.) x Unknown	3940C	4	2727
F4 - F1(CoxCub.) x (IBRxF)	3941A	4	2731
F4 - F1(CoxCub.) x B314A(SPXSJ)	3942A	7	2735
F4 - Blue Rose-41 x B2913A29(CoxBR)	401A		
	Early	51	2123
	Early	12	2177
	Late	40	2857
F3 selections	51		2190
F4 - Blue Rose-41 x Colusa	403A	4	2244
F4 - Blue Rose-41 x Early Prolific	404A		
	Early	65	2248
	Late	39	2899
F3 selections	36		2316
F4 - B2912A13(KxBR)xBl. Rose-41	4015A	27	3031
F4 - Kamrose-47 x Blue Rose-41	4016A	45 (1)	2984 3059
F4 - Arkrose x Blue Rose-41	4017A	3	3061
F3 - Storm Proof x B2912A13(KxBR)	4019A	13	3078
F3 - B321A2-8(RxD)xB3313A1-4(Rx7689)	4022A	35	3216
F3-B3313A1-16(Rx7689)xB3313A1-4(Rx7689)	4025A	38	3253
F3-B3313A1-16(Rx7689)xRexoro	4026A	33	3327
F3 - B323A5(RxSBR) x Rexoro	4027A	15	3412
F3-B3313A1-4(Rx7689)xTexas Patna	4030A	32	3293
F3-Texas Patna x B323A5(RxSBR)	4031A	32	3428
F3-Texas Patna x B321A2-8(RxD)	4032A	57	3462
F3-Texas Patna x B3313A1-16(Rx7689)	4033A	48	3362
F3-Texas Patna x B321A2-5(RxD)	4034A	35	3554
F3-Texas Patna x Rexoro	4035A	45	3627

Generation

F3-B321A2-5(RxD)xRexoro	4036A	15	3591
F3-B2920A9(1BRxF)xB2912A13(KxBR)	4040D	12	3092
F3-B321A2-5(RxD)xTexas Patna	4041A	19	3607
F3-Rexoro x B321A2-8(RxD)	4042A	31	3522
F3-B323A2-8(RxSBR)xBlue Rose	4044A	5	2941
F3-B323A2-8(RxSBR)xBlue Rose-41	4045A	9	2946
F3-B2920A9(1BRxF)xBlue Rose-41	4046A	15	3105
F3-B2913A29(COxBR)xZenith	411A	61	2359
F3-B42-3282(BR)xBlue Rose-41	4112A	14	2829
F3-F1,401A(BR-41xB2913A) x B2916A34(ExBR)	4117A	189	2424

MISCELLANEOUS MATERIAL :

CI-4011 x Blue Rose	4	2090
Caloro x Lady Wright Sel.B3173-1-2 (rogue) selections	5	3072

Medium-grain x short-grain Sels.	1	2848
	7	2850
	1	3828

Fortuna x Red Rice(Natl Cross)	1	2847
--------------------------------	---	------

AL-11-1C, Shoemed x Fortuna	1	3826
-----------------------------	---	------

Selections from varieties:

See page 1

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation :

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation :

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date _____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation :

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date _____

Rate_____

no H.V. with nucleus less than 5%

	Head		Ripe	Diseases		
	1st	Full		HO	CO	WT Lbr
						Co-R
2001	Gold hull		E.P. (field plots)			fed p 2
	7/18-5-					
2002	41-5-72		EP			CO-R
	7/17	7/25				2505
par } look for a clear endosperm type						
2003	41-5-72		EP			CO-R
	7/18	7/25				✓
	41-5-127		EP			
2004	7/18	7/25				2506
2005	B3910-1, EP					mid co-R
	8/6	8/14				2648
2006	Large Seed (Acadia)		dull endosperm			263
	7/23	8/4				
2007	Early Prolific (Station)		dull endo			2534
	7/21	7/30				to
2008	do					2535
	7/23	7/30				

	Head		Diseases			
	1st	Full R.pe	No	Co	nt	Pr
2536	7/23	7/29	5			
	Early Prolific (Station)		may be clear			
	B41-2462, EP					
32	7/23	7/31		th		
✓	do	7/30				
✓	do	7/30	5	th		
✓	do	7/30				
✓	do	7/30				
✓	do	7/30	5			
✓	do	7/31		th		
✓	do	7/29				

2009
Pan

2010

2011

2012

2013

2014

2015

2016

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S
	HEADING	FULL	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	
2017	B41-2462, EP 7/20 - 7/30		H.O. Cerc-White spora Tip 32
2018	do 7/21 - 7/30		✓
2019	B3911, EP 7/17 - 7/27		29-1
2020	Early Prolific, CK. 7/16 - 7/25		14
2021	B3911, EP 7/21 - 7/30	5	29-2
2022	do - 2 7/22 - 7/31	5	29-3
2023	do - 3 7/16 - 7/26 pan looks more like EP than others	5	Seg clear + opaque 29-4
2024	do 7/20 - 7/31	5	29-5

D A T E S

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
29	B3911, EP	7/20 - 7/30		5-		2025
✓	do	7/20 - 7/30				2026
✓	do	7/22 - 8/2		5-		2027
✓	do	7/21 - 7/31		5-		2028
✓	do	7/21 - 7/31		5-		2029
✓	do	7/22 - 8/3				2030
	do	7/21 - 7/31		5-		2031
✓	do	7/22 - 8/2		5-		2032

	DATES		FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerec-White spora Tip	
	HEADING				
	1ST FULL				
2033	B3911, EP	7/24 - 8/1	5		29
2034	do	7/21 - 8/3 (one late plant)	5		✓
2035	do	7/24 - 8/4	5		✓
2036	do	7/20 - 7/30	5		✓
2037	do	7/25 - 8/4	5		✓
2038	do	7/23 - 8/3	5		✓
2039	do	7/23 - 8/3	5		✓
2040	Lady Wright, CK	7/19 - 7/26	5		4

		D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
		HEADING	FULL		
		1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
29		B3911, EP 7/25 - 8/4		5	
					2041
✓		do 7/25 - 8/5		5	
					2042
30		B41-3299, BR 7/19 - 7/28		5	
					2043
✓		do 7/20 - 7/30		5	
					2044
✓		do 7/30 - 8/9		5	tr
					2045
✓		do 7/21 - 8/2		5	
					2046
✓		do 7/20 - 8/31		5	
					2047
✓		do 7/20 - 7/31		10	
					2048

	<u>Head</u>					
	1s	Full	Ripe	Hol/20	WT	LfR
	B41-3299, BR					
2049	7/21	7/30		5		30
2050	do	- 2		5		✓
2051	7/19	7/30		5		✓
2052	do					
2051	7/20	7/30		5		✓
2052	do					
2052	7/19	7/27		5		✓
2053	do					
2053	7/30	8/10		5	th	✓
2054	do					
2054	7/30	8/10		5	th	✓
2055	do					
2055	7/28	8/7			th	✓
2056	do					
2056	7/27	8/7		5	2	✓

	Neal		upie	HO	CO	WT	Lf Br
	1st	Full					
30	B41-3299, BR						
	7/28	- 8/6		10		+	2057
✓	do	7/28 - 8/6					2058
✓	do	7/30 - 8/10		5			2059
14	Early Prolific						
	7/17	- 7/27		5			2060
30	B41-3299, BR						
	7/19	- 7/29		5			2061
✓	do	8/1 - 8/10		5		1	2062
✓	do	7/17 - 7/29					2063
✓	do	7/27 - 7/29? <u>late</u>		5			2064

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip & Bu

B413299, BR

2065 7/30 - 8/9 10 th 30

2066 do
7/16 - 7/27 5 th ✓

2067 do
7/28 - 8/7 5 ✓

2068 do
7/22 - 8/1 10 1 ✓

2069 do
7/29 - 8/8 5 ✓

2070 do
7/25 - 8/4 5 ✓

2071 do
7/28 - 7/31 ✓

2072 do
7/21 - 7/31 th ✓

D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip H.B.
1ST FULL	RIPE		
B41-3299 BR			
30 7/26 - 8/5	5-	ta	2073
✓ do 7/25 8/9		1	2074
✓ do 7/25 - 8/5	5-	ta	2075
✓ do 8/2 - 8/12			2076
✓ do 8/2 - 8/12	5-	ta	2077
✓ do 7/22 - 7/31	10		2078
✓ do 7/20 - 7/28			2079
Zenith, ck 7/20 - 7/29	10		2080

DATES

HEADING

1ST FULL

FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco White
spora Tip

B41-3299, BR

2081

7/19 - 7/30

10

30

2082

do
7/26 - 8/5

1/4
9/10

do not hulk
with earlies

✓

2083

do
7/20 - 7/29

5

✓

2084

do
7/30 - 8/9

10

✓

2085

do
7/21 - 5-

10

10

✓

2086

do
7/16 - 7/26

✓

2087

do
7/29 - 8/10

✓

2088

Blue Rose Sel. (1936) Early
7/24 - 8/4

Co. m R

2132

Par

	DATES			DISEASES		
	HEADING	FULL				
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip	
528-	Blue Rose (1936) 8/10 Uniformly 2nd very outstanding midseason med- rain sel. grow in Adv test in '44'			clear to alb	Smooth 1st test	2089 $\frac{140}{9/10}$
2641	39-4312, (C.I-4011xBR) 7/17 - 7/27		5-			2090
641	do 7/18 - 7/28		5-	8/8	422A + 424A	2091
638	39-4312 (4011xBR) 7/10 - S-		10		Nath Cross in '42	2092
641	39-4312, (C.I-4011xBR) 7/17 - 7/28		5-		Highly stunted Nath cr?	2093
538	Mammoth Long Sel. 7/23 - 8/4		5-		CO = R	2094
539	do 7/22 - 8/1		10 R		CO = R	2095
543	do 7/15 - 7/25 8/15		10 R		CO = R	2096
	avg. grain length					$\frac{140}{9/10}$
	Mammoth long sel. are vigorous growing, rather light green leaf color, very wide leaves					

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco- spora	White Tip
2097	Mammoth Long Sel.	7/10 - 7/27	10 R	Co-R 2546
	<i>Hr</i> 9/10			
2098	Edith (1938)	7/20 - 7/30	8/19 5- R	Co-R 2547
	<i>Hr</i> 9/10	Appears sl. better than Mammoth Long.	Uniform long grain type (like Edith)	
2099	Mammoth Long Sel.	7/17 - 7/27	5-	Co-R 2537
2100	Shoemed, Ck.	7/24 - 8/4	5-	44
2101	SHoemed Sel	7/23 - 8/2	10 Seg	Co-highly S.
		Taller than Shoemed.		
2102	B337B3918, 7482x5094	7/20 S	5	LP type 2618
2103	B2912A47	7/12 - 7/22	8/12 10 R	Early Rogue '42
		Has long leaves 147 on 6/22/43, narrow leaves dark color		
	<i>Hr</i> 9/10	Seg spec. color,		
2104	Shiro Beniya Sel.	7/10 - S-		2593

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
2495 B2913A29 7/19 - 7/30 (2 late plant)		81 401A + 402A	2105
Pl. B2913A29 S-1 Mid		CO = R	2106
7/15-S-			
7/15-S- ✓			2107
7/22-S- ✓			2108
7/24-S- ✓			2109
7/14-S- ✓		10	2110
7/16-S- ✓		5	2111
7/19- 7/29 ✓		5	2112

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
2113	B2913A29,		8/6	V. Early seq	CO-R F.Ph.
	7/16 - 7/23				
	9/10 2nd very promising var, uniform heading, 20 sl. taller than A29, more uniform heading (Prob a cross between Jemil A29				
2114	B2916A34-3-3-1, ExBR		10		16
	7/18 - 7/27				
	Very good, much earlier than average 20 bush per acre FBRX line (B2920A17)				
2115	B2916A34-3-3-1 Sel		15		2516
	7/29 - 8/8				
2116	do				2518
	7/28 - 8/9				
2117	do		10		2519
	7/25 - 8/4				
	1st 9/10 Uniform med-grain type typical of var.				
2118	do		15		2521
	7/25 - 8/4				
2119	do		15		2521
	7/24 - 8/3				
	1st long-grain type, typical of variety				
2120	B2913A39, COXBK, CK.		10		18
	7/16 - 7/27				

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
490	B29/3A29 7/13-7/21	5		2121
	Same a number 9 above has a lighter green color than A29, more uniform headings earlier also taller uniform cream buds			
	B29/3A29, 7/15-S	Mid	CO-R	2122
206	F ₄ -401A1(BR41x B29/3A29) 7/20 - 7/31	10		2123
206	F ₄ -401A1(BR41x B29/3A29) 7/19 - 7/30	5		2124
	light green do 7/26-S	10-14	Mid	2125
207	F ₄ -401A2(BR41x B29/3A29) 7/24 - 8/4	5	Mid	2126
			do	
210	F ₄ -401A5(BR41x B29/3A29) 7/21 - 7/31	5		2127
217	F ₄ -401A12(BR41x 29/3A29) 7/27 - 8/6	5		2128

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADINGS	F	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
2129	401A15, (BR 41 x B29/3A29) 7/19 - 7/29 Taller than average, very long type Uni, Prob as leafy as A29. Badly lodged on 8/31	10		E 4222
2130	401A17 7/28 - 8/8	do	10	E 4223
2131	F4-401A17 7/27 - 8/7	do	10 Spg	Mid ✓
2132	F4-401A19 (BR 41 x B29/3A29) 7/18 - 7/28 grown in adv. nurs. Very uniform maturity, light green.	10		E 4225
2133	F4-401A25 (BR 41 x B29/3A29) 7/17 - 7/27 N	10		Mid 4231
2134	F4-401A28 (BR 41 x B29/3A29) 7/15 - 7/25	10		E 4234
2135	F4-401A28 7/19 - 7/28	do	10	E ✓
2136	F4-401A29 (BR 41 x B29/3A29) 7/22 - 8/31 standing very well on 8/31 Prob R to Co Prob adv in 1944 grow individually very good	10		Mid 4235

		DATES		DISEASES	
		HEADING	FULL		
		1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
4236	E	F4-401A30	(BR41 x B2913A29)	15 Aug	2137
		7/16	7/27		
237	E (V. g.)	F4-401A31	(BR41 x B2913A29)	10	2138
		7/20	7/30		
					<u>Mr</u> <u>Pan</u>
	E (V. g.)	F4-401A31	do	10	2139
		7/18	7/28		
		B2913A29, CO x BR	CK.	10	2140
		7/17	7/27		
238	E	F4-401A32	(BR41 x B2913A29)	10 Aug	2141
		7/21	7/30		
239	E	F4-401A33	do	5	2142
		7/22	7/31		
241	E	F4-401A34	(BR41 x B2913A29)	15	2143
		7/18	7/29		
		A34 line grown in adv. miss			
		F4-401A34	do	5	2144
		7/20	5		

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
2145	F ₄ -401A34 (BR41 x B2913A29) 7/22 - 8/1 134 grown in adr mure	10 R	E 424
2146	do 7/24 - 8/3	10 seg	E ✓
2147	F ₄ -401A35 (BR41 x B2913A29) 7/20 - 7/30	15	E 4242
2148	do 7/30 - 7/30	15	E ✓
2149	F ₄ -401A38 (BR41 x B2913A29) 7/13 - 7/24 2a very uniform	15 seg	E 4245
2150	do 7/17 - 7/27 2a very uniform	5	E ✓
2151	F ₄ -401A41 (BR41 x B2913A29) 7/19 - 7/28 Hr pen	10	Mid 4248
2152	F ₄ -401A42 (BR41 x B2913A29) 7/21 - 7/30	15 seg	E 4249

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	Cercospora White Tip	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	
E 4-401A43 (BR41x B2913A29)			2153
4250 7/23 - 8/2		10	
E 4-401A48 (BR41x B2913A29)			2154
4255 7/16 - 7/26		15	
E 4-401A49 (BR41x B2913A29)			2155
4256 7/24 - 8/4		(15 seg)	
Taller than average, very clean vegetation. Standing up very well on 8/31 Exceptionally good row - growing adv. <u>rows</u>			Row
E (Very heavy) 4-401A52 (BR41x B2913A29)			2156
4259 7/16 - 7/27		10 seg	
E (Very heavy) 4-401A53			2157
7/16 7/16		10	
E (Very clean early threshed) 401A53			2158
261 7/14 - 7/24		15	
Make a number of seeds, possibly good for hi. almost as tall as E.P. earlier + heavier, V. good Very Uniform row Good, Rather narrow leaves.			Row
Mid 401A54			2159
262 7/20 - 7/30		10 seg	
Early Prolific, CK.			2160
4 7/19 - 7/29		10	

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST FULL			H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip
2161	401A53 7/16 - 7/26			10		E 4264
2162	F4-401A57(BR41xB2913A29) 7/19 - 7/28			10		E 4265
2163	do 7/16 - 7/27			10		E 4265
2164	F4-401A58(BR41xB2913A29) 7/19 - 7/29			15 seg 1		E 4266
2165	F4-401A58(BR41xB2913A29) 7/16 - 7/28			10		E 4267
2166	F4-401A60(BR41xB2913A29) tall plant, now washing for C.O. 7/22 - 7/31			10		E 4268
2167	F4-401A65(BR41xB2913A29) 7/21 - S			10		Mid 4273
2168	F4-401A68(BR41xB2913A29) ✓ clear grain 7/15 - 7/25			5 seg		E 4276

	D A T E S			D I S E A S E S		
	HEADING	FULL				
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White Leaf spora Tip	
E 4286	F ₄ -401A177(BR41xB2913A29)	7/15 - 7/25		5 seg		2169
E 4316	F ₄ -401A106(BR41xB2913A29)	7/13 - 7/24		10 seg		2170
E 4318	F ₄ -401A108(BR41xB2913A29)	7/18 - 7/29		15 seg		2171
E 4322	(V good qual) F ₄ -401A111(BR41xB2913A29)	7/23 - S		15 seg		2172
E 4324	F ₄ -401A113(BR41xB2913A29)	7/18 - 7/28		10 seg		2173
E 4330	F ₄ -401A119(BR41xB2913A29)	7/17 - 7/27		10		2174
E 4333	F ₄ -401A122(BR41xB2913A29)	7/15 - 7/26		5		2175
E 4461	F ₆ -3722A1-142-5	7/23 - 8/2		10 R		2176
	Has very stiff straw standing upright on 9/22					sw nw

D A T E S

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
			H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
2177	F4.401A3-19 (BR41x B2913A29) 7/25 - 8/4	10		E 4363
2178	F4.401A3-23 (BR41x B2913A29) Has a few spots (co). ck to see whether R. 7/24 - 8/4	10		E 4367
2179	do 7/25-5-8/4	5		E ✓
2180	Zenith, ck. 7/20 - 8/1 (one late plant)	15		3
2181	F4.401A3-23 (BR41x B2913A29) 7/29 - 8/9	10		✓ 4367
2182	F4.401A3-24 (BR41x B2913A29) 7/21 - 8/1	10		E 4368
2183	F4.401A3-26 (BR41x B2913A ²⁹) 7/25 - 8/4	10	may be R to Co	E 4370
2184	F4.401A3-27 (BR41x B2913A29) 7/27 - 8/8	5		E 4371
pr P	Very uniform, prob R to Co			

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3 - 40/A				00=R E
2193	7/25 - 8/4		15 seg	
2194	do 7/21 - 7/31		10 seg	✓
2195	do 7/22 - 8/2		15	✓
2196	do 7/21 - 7/30		10	✓
2197	do 7/16 - 7/26		15	✓
2198	do 7/25 - 8/1		15	✓
2199	do 7/24 - 8/3		15	✓
B29/3A29, CoxBR, CK				18
2200	7/18 - 7/30		10	

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
✓ 3	401A			Co=R	^E 2201
	7/20	7/30		5	
✓	do				
✓	7/19	7/30		seq	2202
	do				
✓	7/17	7/27		seq	2203
	do				
✓	7/24	8/3		seq	2204
	do				
✓	7/22	7/31		5	2205
	do				
✓	7/18	7/28		5	2206
	Templord plant				
✓	do				
✓	7/19	7/30		5	2207
	do				
✓	7/22	7/31		10	2208
	contains male sterile plants				
	16 normal - 6 sterile				

DATES

	HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3 401A,						CO R E
2209	7/14	7/25		10		
2210	do	7/15 - 7/25	5	R		✓
	a tetra or tripl like teller saved from this row, my wa sector teller has a few seeds present.					
2211	do	7/14 - 7/24	10	R		✓
2212	do	7/18 - 7/29	5	R		✓
NA						
2213	do	7/25 - 8/4	10			✓
2214	do	7/21 - 7/30	5			✓
2215	do	7/16 - 7/26	10			✓
2216	do	7/18 - 7/28	10			✓
NA						

DATES

	HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3 - 401A	7/18	7/28		10		CO = R E 2217
✓ do	7/17	7/27		5		2218
✓ do	7/23	8/4		10		2219
8 B2913A29, CO x BR, CK.	7/31	7/31		10		2220
F3 - 401A	7/25	8/4		10		CO = R E 2221
✓ do	7/23	8/4		10		2222
✓ do	7/24	8/4		10 seg		2223
✓ do	7/29	8/8		10 seg		2224

D A T E S

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-401A

Co-R E

2225 7/24 - 8/4

10 seg

2226 7/23 - ^{do}8/2

10

✓

2227 7/22 - ^{do}8/1

10

✓

2228 7/22 - ^{do}8/1

15 seg

✓

2229 7/24 - ^{do}8/3

10 seg

✓

2230 7/29 - ^{do}8/8

15 seg

✓

2231 ^{do}

15 seg

✓

1 hr
per
teller than others
7/21 - 7/31
Same several of the teller types

2232 7/28 - ^{do}8/4

10

✓

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL		H.O. Cercospora	White Tip
F-3	401A				CO-R E
	7/26	- 8/5		15 seg	2233
	do				
✓	7/20	- 7/30		15 seg	2234
	do				
✓	7/22	- 7/31		15 seg	2235
	do				
✓	7/25	- 8/4		20 seg	2236
	do				
✓	7/25	- 8/4		10 seg	2237
	do				
✓	7/20	- 7/30		15 seg	2238
	do				
✓	7/16	- 7/27		10 seg	2239
	do				
8	B2913A29	CO x BR, CK.			
	7/17	- 7/26	10		2240

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

F3-401A

CO-R-E

2241

7/28 - 8/8

15

do

2242

7/29 - 8/9

10 seg

✓

do

2243

7/21 - 7/31

10 seg

✓

F4-403A1-3 (BR-41 x Colusa)

2244

7/22 - 8/1

5

E
4393

F4-403A8 (BR-41 x Colusa)

2245

7/19 - 7/29

5

E
4398

F4-403A2-1 (BR-41 x Colusa)

2246

7/20 - 5

15 seg

E
4401

F4-403A3-1 (BR-41 x Colusa)

2247

7/18 - 7/28

5

E
4406

F4-404A1-2 (BR-41 x Early Prolific) Clear

2248

7/17 - 7/27

5

E
4414

Nr/

Long, sl irregular lvs
good

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White

Tip

E F₄-404A1-2 (BR-41x Early Prolific) seg ends
 4/14-2 7/16 - 7/26 10 seg 2249

E do - 3
 4/14-3 7/16 - 7/27 10 seg seg ends 2250

E F₄-404A1-5
 4/15-1 7/17 - 7/26 10 seg seg ends 2251

E do
 4/15-2 7/20 - 7/30 5 seg ends 2252

E F₄-404A1-10
 4/16-3 7/17 - 7/27 5 opaque 2253

E F₄-404A1-18-1
 4/18-1 7/22 - 7/31 5 seg clear 2254
 V. good, 4 min lit
 appears more productive than EP 1 hr

E do - 2
 4/18-2 7/16 - 7/27 5 seg ends 2255

E do - 3
 4/18-3 7/20 - 7/30 10 seg clear opaque 2256
 V good
 similar to 2254 1 hr

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cereal-White spora Tip

2257 7/16- 7/26 10 seg
 F₄-404A1-18(BR-4)x Early Prolific) clear E
 V. good
 Similar to 2254 except earlier

2258 7/18- 5- 5-
 do
 Legendo E
 4418-5

2259 7/19- 5- 10 seg
 F₄-404A1-20(BR-4)x Early Prolific) clear E
 DG

2260 7/19- 7/29 10
 Early Prolific, CK.
 MG
 a small amount of CO beginning to show on

2261 7/20- 5- 10 seg
 F₄-404A1-20(BR-4)x Early Prolific) some CO. Legendo E
 DG

2262 7/21- 5- 15-
 F₄-404A1-22(BR-4)x Early Prolific) clear E
 DG

2263 7/16- 7/27 15 seg
 F₄-404A1-23(BR-4)x Early Prolific) Legendo E
 MG

2264 7/15- 7/26 10 seg
 F₄-404A1-24(BR-4)x Early Prolific) Legendo E
 MG

LG = light green } Taken 7/24/43
 DG = dark green
 MG = mid green

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Typ	
F ₄ -404A1-24(BR-41xEarly Prolific)				seg. endo	
423-4	very good	grain type	20 seg		2265
MG	7/22	-	7/30		
E F ₄ -404A1-25(BR-41xEarly Prolific)				seg. endo	
424-2	7/16	-	S	15 seg	2266
DG					
E F ₄ -404A1-25(BR-41xEarly Prolific)				seg. endo	
424-3	7/19	-	S	15 seg	2267
DG					
E F ₄ -404A1-29(BR-41xEarly Prolific)				clear	
425-2	7/20	-	7/30	10 seg	2268
MG	very good				<u>140</u>
very clean straw					
E do 1-29-4				clear	
425-4	7/31	-	7/31	10 seg	2269
MG	very good				<u>140</u>
very clean straw, look better than 2268					
E F ₄ -404A1-45(BR-41xEarly Prolific)				clear	
428-1	7/20	-	7/30	15	2270
MG	good	leaving more than adj rows			<u>140</u>
especially 2268 & 69, good					
E do 1-45-2				clear	
428-2	May be S to C.O.		15		2271
MG	7/20	-	7/30		<u>140</u>
Good standing better than 2270, + 22					
body as good as 2268 & 69					
E do 1-45-3				clear	
428-3	7/19	-	7/29	10	2272
MG	good				<u>140</u>
about like 2270, standing not better					

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H.O. Cocco-White
spora Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

F4-404A1-47(BR-4)xEarly Prolific) seg ends E

2273 7/19-5
DG

10 seg

4430-1

F4-404A1-48(BR-4)xEarly Prolific) seg ends E

2274 7/23-8/2
MG

10 seg

4431-1

do

2275 7/22-7/31
MG

10 seg

seg ends E

4431-4

F4-404A1-72(BR-4)xEarly Prolific) clear mod

2276 7/19-7/31
DG

10 seg

Co=0

4437-1

do

2277 7/16-5-
DG

15 seg

clear

E 4437-2

do 1-72-3

2278 7/19-7/29
MG

10 seg

clear

E 4437-3

Very uniform leaning sl on 7/19, quite heavy. So very uniform

F4-404A1-73(BR-4)xEarly Prolific) seg ends

2279 7/19-5
DG

10

4438-1

Early Prolific, CK.

2280 7/16-7/27
MG

10

CO is present on every plant (th) on 7/27

14

D A T E S

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
Co-mod F ₄ -404A1-78 (BR-41x Early Prolific)				Seg ends
442-1 7/4-S			15 seg	2281
OG				
Co-mod F ₄ -404A1-80 (BR-41x Early Prolific)				@pague
443-1 7/21	7/30		10 seg	2282
OG				
Co-mod F ₄ -404A1-32 (BR-41x Early Prolific)				Seg ends
445-1 7/18-	7/28		15 seg	2283
OG				
Co-R	do			Seg ends
445-2 7/16-	7/27		10 seg	2284
OG				
Co-mod	do			Seg ends
445-3 7/20	7/30		5	2285
OG				
Co-mod	do	1-32-4		clear
445-4	fully	50% of grains more stink-bug		2286
masked in 1942.				
7/17	7/27	Poor stand, hard to judge / 10		
		appears quite productive		
Co-R F ₄ -404A1-50 (BR-41x Early Prolific)				Seg ends
448-1 7/12-	7/28		15 seg	2287
OG				
Co-R	do			Seg ends
448-2 7/23	7/31		10 seg	2288
OG				
	1 trap			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F₄-404A1-50 (BR-41 x Early ProLific) seg endo E-Co-R
 2289 7/16 - 5 15 seg 4448-3
 DG

F₄-404A1-50 (BR-41 x Early ProLific) seg endo E-Co-R
 2290 7/21 - 7/31 10 seg 4449-1
 MG to 2290: 9/1 + 9/2 all look very much
 DG HW alike

do 1-51-2 clear E-Co-R
 2291 7/17 - 7/27 15 4449-2
 MG to
 DG HW

do 1-51-3 clear (opaque) E-Co-R
 2292 7/22 - 7/31 10 seg 4449-3
 MG to
 DG HW

do seg endo E-Co-R
 2293 7/23 - 8/2 10 seg 4449-4
 MG to
 DG

do seg endo E-Co-R
 2294 7/23 - 8/2 5 4449-7
 MG

Triplond
plant

do seg endo E-Co-R
 2295 7/20 - 7/30 10 seg 4449-9
 MG

do seg endo E-Co-R
 2296 7/23 - 8/2 10 seg 4449-10
 MG

D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
HEADING	FULL	D I S E A S E S	
1ST FULL	RIPE	O. Cerco- spora	White Tip
4449-12	7/24 - 8/4	10 seg	
16	Very good		
450-4	1-52-4		
450-4	1-52-4	10 seg	
16	7/23 - 8/1	appears sl better than 2297	Nv
453-1	7/18 - S-	1. good	
16		15 seg	
457-1	7/20 - S-		
16			
455-2	7/21 - S-		
16			
457-1	7/21 - S-		
16			
457-2	7/20 - S-		
16			

Early Prolific, ck.

4 7/20 - 7/30 10 2300

16

do = O - Highly R F₄-404A1-56 (BR-41x Early Prolific)

453-2 7/18 - S- seg endo 2301

16 15 seg

id - co = mod. F₄-404A1-59 (BR-41x Early Prolific)

455-2 7/21 - S- seg endo 2302

16 10 seg

id - co = R F₄-404A1-65 (BR-41x Early Prolific)

457-1 7/21 - S- seg endo 2303

16 10 seg

id - co = R do clear endo

457-2 7/20 - S- 10 seg 2304

16

	DATES		DISEASES
	HEADING	FULL	
		1ST FULL	
			H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip
2305 DG	F ₄ -404A1-65 7/16 - S-	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	E-M-Co=R Seg ends 4457-4 15 seg
2306 MG	F ₄ -404A1-67 7/20 - 7/30	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	E-Co=R Seg ends 4458-2 15 seg
2307 MG	do 7/22 - 7/31		Seg ends E-Co=mod 10 seg 4458-3
2308 MG	F ₄ -404A1-70 7/17 - 7/27	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	E-Co=R (C) apogee 4461-4 10 seg
2309 MG	do 7/20 - 7/30		apogee E-Co=R (h) 5 4461-5
2310 MG	F ₄ -404A1-74 7/19 - 7/29	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	E-Co=mod 4463-1
2311 DG	do 7/21 - S-		Seg ends mod-Co=R 10 seg 4463-2
2312 DG	do 7/19 - 7/27		Seg ends E-Co=R 10 seg 4463-3
(Very uniform good 7/24)			

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip
1ST	FULL		
mid - C = R F ₄ -404A1-74 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)	7/25 - S-	10 seg	leg endo 2313
4463-4			
16 to			
G			
mid - C = R F ₄ -404A1-79 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)	7/18 - S-	10 seg	leg endo 2314
4464-2			
DG			
F - C = R F ₄ -404A1-4 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)	7/20 - 7/30	10 seg	leg endo 2315
4475-1			
MG			
3 - 404A5		do	opaque 2316
mid 7/23 - S-		5-	
DG			
404A6		do	leg endo 2317
DG 7/18 - S-		15 seg	
404A8		do	opaque 2318
1st 7/23 - 7/31		5-	
G			
404A11		do	leg endo 2319
G 7/19 - S		15 seg	
Early Prolific, CK.			
4 7/17 - 7/27		10 to	2320
16			

all were R to Co. in F₂

DATES		DISEASES
READING	FULL	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip

F₃ - 404A14

2321 1/2 later than av in F₂ - 1/2 shorter grain
very clear - maybe a Rath cross

DG 7/16 - S 10 seg

404A18.

2322 7/13 - 7/24 10 seg

DG

404A24

2323 7/20 - 7/30 15 seg clear

MG V. Uniform, more productive than EP
Hw V. good

404A25

2324 7/17 - 7/27 10 seg opaque

MG to DG

E-M 404A26

2325 7/20 - S- 20 seg seg ends

DG

F 404A27

2326 7/18 - S- 20 seg seg ends

DG

404A28

2327 7/19 - 7/29 5 (seg ends) F-Co=0

MG

404A29

2328 7/18 - 7/28 10 seg opaque F-Co=0 alt

MG

all were R to C.O. in F2

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
3 - 404A30				Seg endo E-M-CO=H
G to 7/20-S			20 seg	2329
404A31				Seg endo E-CO=O
G 7/20-S			15 seg	2330
404A32				Seg endo M-E-CO=O
G 7/21-S			20 seg	2331
404A34				Seg endo E-M-CO=R-H
G 7/20-S			15 seg	2332
404A38				Seg endo E-CO=H-R
G to 7/19 - 7/29			20 seg	2333
404A39				Seg endo E-CO=Mod-R
G 7/17 - 7/27			10 seg	2334
404A40				Opaque E-CO=O
G 7/21 - 7/30			10 seg	2335
404A41				Seg endo E-M-CO=O
G 7/20-S			10 seg	2336

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3 - 404A37			opaque	E-Co=tr
2337	7/20 - 7/30		10	
MG to DG				
404A43			opaque	E-M-Co=R
2338	7/25 - 5-		200g	
MG to DG				
404A44			sigendo	E-Co=tr
2339	7/15 - 5-		200g	
MG to DG				
Early Prolific, ck.				
2340	7/19 - 7/29		10	14
MG to considerable Co showing on lower leaves 8/10				
DG				
404A45,			sigendo	E-Co=0
2341	7/30 - 5-		150g	
DG				
404A47			opaque	E-Co=mod on 5
2342	7/17 - 5-		10	
DG				
404A50			sigendo	E-Co=trR
2343	7/17 - 7/27		5	
MG				
404A54			sigendo	E-Co=trR
2344	7/18 - 7/28		10g	
MG				

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3-404A56 clear endo M-E-CO=R
7/20-S 15- 2345

404A62 seg endo E-M-CO=O
7/20-S 15- 2346

404A63 seg endo CO=R
7/19-S 15- 2347

404A66 seg endo E-M-CO=O
7/20-S 15 seg 2348

404A70, opaque E, CO=O
7/22 - 7/31 15 seg 2349

404A73, clear endo E-CO=tr R
7/19 - 7/30 20 seg 2350
more brownish than some, V. uniform
Prob. not as long as some good. Hv

404A77, seg endo E-CO=tr R
7/18-S 15 seg 2351

404A78 seg endo E-M-CO=O
7/19-S 15 seg 2352

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip

F3-404A85

2353 7/17 - S-

DG

Segendo. E-M-CD=0
15-29

Mr 2354 Zenith Seb

7/21 - 7/31

MG

large seeded type

15 to 31 M-62

Row 2354-58 have heavier straw, taller & appear more vigorous than Z (2360) Plumper grain V. good.

2355 7/21 - 7/31 do

MG

large seeded type

15 to 5 M-62

Grain type not as uniform as 2354

2356 7/24 - 8/2 do

MG

large seeded type

10 to M-62

Mr Possibly more so than 54 or 55

2357 7/22 - 7/31 do

MG

large seeded type

12 to M-62

a larger grain type than others

2358 7/24 - 8/3 do

MG

large seeded type

10 to M-62

a larger-grain type than others

F3 411A3-1 B2913A29, (Co x BR) x Z

2359 7/25 - S.

MG to

DG

10 to

Zenith, C.K.

2360 7/22 - 7/31

MG to

LB

10 to

DATES

	HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
	1st	FULL	RIPE			
F3-411A3-2	AG	7/19-S-	B2913A29	(CoxBR)x	H.O. Cerec-White spora Tip	2361
F3-411A3-3	AG	7/22-S-		do	15 seg	2362
F3-411A3-4	AG to G	7/26-S-		do	15 seg	2363
F3-411A3-5	AG	7/18-S-		do	15 seg	2364
F3-411A3-6	AG	7/16-S-		do	10 seg	2365
F3-411A3-7	AG	7/19 - 7/27		do	no	2366
F3-411A3-8	AG	7/14 S		do	growing single plants	<u>12u</u>
F3-411A3-9	AG	7/20-S-		do	10 seg	2367
					has plump grains	2368

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

F3 411A3-10 B2913A29, (CoxBR)xZ

2369

MG to

DG

7/17 - S-

10 seg

F3 411A3-11

2370

MG to

DG

7/16 - S-

do

10 seg

F3 411A3-12

2371

MG to

DG

7/11 - 7/22

do

10 seg

Brain to cross with smooth
BR 41 x (R x BR) 2949 Also 2395 with smooth
(Very uniform heading & lit 7/4)

F3 411A3-13

2372

MG to

DG

7/15 - S-

do

10

F3 411A3-14

2373

MG to

DG

7/14 - S

do

5

F3 411A3-15

2374

MG to

DG

7/16 - 7/22

do

10

F3 411A3-16

2375

MG to

DG

7/17 - S-

do

13 seg

F3 411A3-17

2376

MG to

DG

7/22 - S-

do

10 seg

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
3 411A3-18	B2913A29,	(Cox BR)	x Z		2377
1 G 6 7/22 - S				5	
F3 411A3-19			do		2378
1 G 7/21 - S				5	
F3 411A3-20			do		2379
1 G 7/20 - S				10 seg	
B2913A29, CK.					2380
1 G 7/16 - 7/27				15	
F3 411A3-21, B2913A29,	(Cox BR)	x Z			2381
1 G 7/20 - S				15 seg	
F3 411A3-22			do		2382
1 G 7/25 - 8/1 (1 late Plant)				10	
F3 411A3-23			do		2383
1 G 7/16 - S				10 seg	
F3 411A3-24			do		2384
1 G 8/10 - S				10	

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3- 411A3-25, B2913A29(CoxBR)x2

2385 7/4 - S-

S-

DG

F3- 411A3-26

do

2386 7/4 - S-

S-

DG

F3 411A3-27

do

2387 8/11 - S-

S-

DG

F3 411A3-28

do

2388 7/18 - S-

10 seg

MG

DG

F3 411A3-29

do

2389 7/15 - 7/27

S-

DG

F3 411A3-30

do

2390 7/17 - S-

S-

DG

F3 411A3-31

do

2391 7/21 - S-

10 seg

DG

F3 411A3-32

do

2392 7/18 - 7/28

10 seg

LG

DATES			DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
1ST	FULL	RIPE		
F3 411A3-33	B2913A29	(CoxBR)	Z	
DG 7/16-5-		5-		2393
F3 411A3-34		do		
DG 7/16-7/27		5-		2394
F3 411A3-35		do		
DG 7/12-7/22		5-		2395
Grain is very much like the possibly a little shorter Short small seeded line, very early No 1 very early plant 4 ft from so seed (2 hr on 8/2/43)				<u>No</u>
F3 411A3-36		do		
DG 7/18-7/28		5-		2396
F3 411A3-37		do		
DG 7/25-5-		10 seg		2397
F3 411A3-38		do		
DG 7/16-7/28		10 seg		2398
F3 411A3-39		do		
DG 7/19-5-		10 seg		2399
Zenith, ck.				
7/24-8/3		5-		2400

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-411A3-40 B2913A29(CoxBR)xZ
2401 7/19 - 7/29 5

F3-411A3-41 do
2402 7/21 - 7/31 1-E

F3-411A3-42 do
2403 7/21 - 5 5

F3-411A3-43 do
2404 7/15 - 7/26 5

F3-411A3-44 do
2405 7/21 - 5 1-E

F3-411A3-45 do
2406 7/16 - 7/26 10 seg

F3-411A3-46 do
2407 7/26 - 5 10 seg

F3-411A3-47 do
2408 7/27 - 5 10 seg

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
F3-411A3-48	B2913A29	(CoxBR)xZ	
7/20	7/31	5 sec	2409
F3-411A3-49		do	
8/12		5 sec	2410
F3-411A3-50		do	
7/19-S		10 sec	2411
F3-411A3-51		do	
7/19-S-		5 sec	2412
F3-411A3-52		do	
7/18-S-		5 sec	2413
F3-411A3-53		do	
7/13-S		5 sec	2414
F3-411A3-54		do	
7/17-7/27		5 sec	2415
F3-411A3-55		do	
7/20-7/30		10 sec	2416

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-411A3-56	(B2913A29(CoxBR)xZ			
2417	7/17-5-		10 seg	
F3-411A3-57		do		
2418	7/22-8/1		10 seg	
F3-411A3-58		do		
2419	7/16-5-		10 seg	
Zenith, CK.				3
2420	7/22-8/3	5		
F3-411A3-59	B2913A29(CoxBR)xZ			
2421	7/22-8/1	5		
F3-411A3-60		do		
2422	7/18-7/26	5 seg		
F3-411A3-61		do		
2423	7/21-5-	5 seg		
F3-4117A1-1F	(BR-41xB2913A29)x B2916A34			
2424	8/18-8/27	15 seg seg	CoxBR	
3-E				
Saved 2 Lab R plants				

DATE'S
HEADING FULL DISEASES

1ST FULL RIPE H.O. Cerco White
spora Tip

F3- 4117A1-2 7/24 - 8/3	F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34 C x BR	2425
F3- 4117A1-3 7/26 - 5	do 10 seq	2426
F3- 4117A1-4 8/16 - 8/24	do 10 seq	2427
F3- 4117A1-5 7/29 - 5	do 10 seq	2428
F3- 4117A1-6 7/25 - 5	do 10 seq	2429
F3- 4117A1-7 7/18 - 7/28	do 10 seq	2430
F3- 4117A1-8 7/24 - 5	do 5 seq	2431
F3- 4117A1-9 8/17 - 8/27	do 10 seq	2432

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3 - 4117A1-10, F1 (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A39
2433 8/16 - 8/26 10 segs
Cox BR

F3 - 4117A1-11 do
2434 Plant stood up much better than av. in 1942
8/23 - 8/30 15 segs R
more slender grain than BR. V. good

F3 - 4117A2-1 (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A39
2435 7/13-S- FR 15 segs
Cox BR
more slender grain than BR.

F3 4117A2-2 do
2436 7/16-S- 15 segs

F3 4117A2-3 do
2437 7/23-S- 15 segs

F3 4117A2-4 do
2438 7/17-S- 15 segs

F3 4117A2-5 do
2439 7/17- 7/28 15 segs R

B2913A29, Cox BR, CK.
2440 7/18 - 7/28 15 segs

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST

FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora
sporaWhite
TipF₁ (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A39, Co x BRF3 4117A2-6
7/17-5

15 seg

2441

F3 4117A2-7
7/30-5

do

20 seg

2442

F3 4117A2-8

do

easily thrashed in 1942
7/18-5

20 seg

2443

F3 4117A2-9

do

7/15-7/26

15 seg

2444

(Pan)

F3 4117A2-10

do

7/15-5

20 seg

2445

F3 4117A2-11

do

7/17-7/29

15 seg

2446

F3 4117A2-12

do

7/17-7/27

15 seg

2447

F3 4117A5-1 (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A39, Co x BR
7/25-5-11

15 seg

2448

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

F3-4117A5-2 F (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34
2449 7/22 - 7/31 15 seg Cox BR

F3-4117A5-3 do
2450 7/26 - 5- 20 seg

F3-4117A5-4 do
2451 easily threshed in 1942
7/25 - 8/4 15 seg
(pan)

F3-4117A5-5 do
2452 easily threshed in 1942
7/23 - 5- 15 seg

F3-4117A6-1 F (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34/E
2453 short stature in '42 Cox BR
7/25 - 8/4 20 seg

F3-4117A6-2 do E
2454 1/2 good in '42 15 seg
7/21 - 8/3
Hav now

F3-4117A6-3 do E
2455 7/25 - 5- 15 seg
later than Cox BR but very good
in over ripe stage

F3-4117A6-4 do E
2456 easily threshed in '42 15 seg
7/24 - 8/3 possibly seg for CO.
now very stiff straw, stands erect.

D A T E S

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3 - 4117A6-5	F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34	Co x BR		
	8/15 - 8/23	10 R		2457
	Earlier than BR, - good			1/2r
F3 - 4117A6-6		do		E
	7/24 - 5	15		2458
F3 - 4117A6-7		do		E
	7/26 - 5	15		2459
B2916A34. E x BR, C.K.				
	7/26 - 8/5	10		2460
F3 - 4117A6-8	F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34	Co x BR		
	easily threshed in '42			2461
	7/26 - 8/4	10 seg		1/2r Pan
F3 - 4117A6-9		do		E
	7/25 - 5	15		2462
F3 - 4117A6-10		do		late
	7/25 - 5	10		2463
F3 - 4117A6-11		do		mid
	8/13 - 8/23	15		2464

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL		
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spore Tip

F₃ - 4117A6-12 F₁(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34 Cox BR
 2465 easily thrupled in '425
 7/18 - 7/27 mid

F₃ - 4117A6-13 do 15 m-late
 2466 7/26-5

F₃ - 4117A6-14 do 15 mid
 2467 7/25 - 8/4

F₃ - 4117A8-1 F₁(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34
 2468 7/17 - 7/27 15 Cox BR

F₃ - 4117A8-2 do 15 leg
 2469 7/22 - 7/31
 100%
 pure

F₃ - 4117A8-3 do 15
 2470 7/18 - 7/28

F₃ - 4117A8-4 do 20
 2471 7/26-5

F₃ - 4117A8-5 do 20
 2472 7/21 - 7/31

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cereco-White
spora Tip

F ₁ (BR-41xB2913A29)xB2916A34 Co x BR			
F ₃ -4117A8-6	7/20 - 7/31	do	late? 2473
F ₃ -4117A8-7	7/20 - 7/31	do	E 2474
F ₃ -4117A8-8	7/25 - 8/16	do	E 2475
early threshed in '42 - Co x Rk type			
F ₃ -4117A10-1	7/22-5-	do	Co x BR 2476
F ₃ -4117A10-2	7/23-5-	do	2477
F ₃ -4117A10-3	7/24-5-	do	2478
F ₃ -4117A10-4	7/24-8/3	do	2479
Early Prolific, ck.			Nr Pan
14	7/21 - 7/31	15	2480

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4117A10-5 F₁(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34

2481

8/22-8/30

15 R

CoxBR

Very long row, stiff stem

Bot for 120, many dead leaves.

F3-4117A10-6

do 20

2482

7/25-5-

F3-4117A10-7

do 25

2483

7/23-5-

F3-4117A10-8

do 20

2484

7/28-8/7

F3-4117A10-9

do

2485

7/24-8/3

(pan)

F3-4117A10-10

do

2486

8/25-8/31

15

F3-4117A10-11

do

mid

2487

7/28-5-

20

F3-4117A10-12

do

mid

2488

7/26-5

15

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	FULL	DISEASES
1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco White spora Tip

F ₃ - 4117A10-13	7/27 - 8/6	20	Prob seg.	F ₁ (BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34 Cox BR E-tall 2489 <u>Hv</u> now
F ₃ - 4117A10-14	7/28 - 8/5	do 20		E-Cox BR type 2490
F ₃ - 4117A11-1	7/26 - 8/5	20		F ₁ (BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34 Cox BR 2491
F ₃ - 4117A11-2	7/17 - S	do	18 seg	2492
F ₃ - 4117A11-3	7/17 - 7/27	do	20 R	E 2493 <u>Hv</u> now
F ₃ - 4117A11-4	7/21 - 7/30	do	15	V.E. 2494
3 - 4117A11-5	7/22 - 8/1	do	15	V.E. (Cox BR type) 2495
F ₃ - 4117A11-6	8/2 - S	do	15 seg	V.E. 2496

DATES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cereb-White
spora Tip

F3- 4117A11-7, F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34 mid
2497 easily threshed in '42 20 Cox BR
7/21-5-

F3- 4117A11-8 do 20 late
2498 8/8-5-

F3- 4117A12-1, F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34 Cox B
2499 easily threshed in '42 15
7/26-5-

Blue Rose - 41, Ek 166
2500 8/19 - 8/28 10

F3- 4117A12-2, F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34 late
2501 8/22 - 8/30 15 Cox BR

F3- 4117A12-3 do 15 mid
2502 7/24-5

F3 4117A12-4 do 15 mid
2503 7/27-5-

F3- 4117A12-5 do 15
2504 8/22 - 8/30

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

		1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip	
		F, (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34 Cox BR					
F3-	4117A12-6	7/26 - 5-		15			2505
F3-	4117A16-1	7/21 - 7/31					U.E. Cry hulla 2506 Nm pan
F3-	4117A16-2	8/23 - 8/30	do	15	part R		late 2507 Nm
	a very long row, exceptionally good stream						
F3-	4117A16-3	7/28 - 5-	do	15			mid - Cry hulla 2508
F3-	4117A16-4	7/23 - 5-	do	15	seg		mid 2509
F3-	4117A16-5	8/21 - 8/30	do	15	seg		2510
	quite similar to 2507. Noy, tail,						
F3-	4117A16-6	7/27 - 5-	do	15	seg		2511
F3-	4117A16-7	7/26 - 5	do	15	seg		2512

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H.O.

Cerco-spora White Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

2513 F3-4117A22-1 F(BR-H x B2913A29) B2916A34 C x BR
7/27-5 20

2514 F3-4117A22-2 do
7/27-8/9 15 20

2515 F3-4117A22-3 do
7/26-5 15

2516 F3-4117A23-1, F-401A(BR-41 x B2913A29) x (B2916A34)
7/29-5 15

2517 F3-4117A25-1, F-401A(BR-41 x B2913A29) E
7/26-8/5 x (B2916A34) 15

2518 F3-4117A25-2, (K x H) x BR, CK late?
7/28-5 20 20

2519 F3-4117A25-3 do 20 E
7/29-8/8 15 20

2520 B3210A1-15, (K x H) x BR, CK. 2248
8/17-8/24 10

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

F, 401A(BR-41x B29/3A29)x(B29/6A34)

E-(BR type)

F3-4117A25-4

early threshed in 42
7/24-83

15

2521

3-4117A25-5

7/29-S-

do 2044

late?

2522

3 4117A25-6

7/26-S-

do

20

F
2523

F3 4117A25-7

7/22-8/1

do

15

mid
2524

F3 4117A25-8

8/27-8/4

do

15 S

2525

3 4117A25-9

7/23-S-

do

15

2526

3 4117A25-10

7/28-S-

do

15

2527

3 4117A25-11

7/25-S-

do

10

mid
2528

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercy-White
spora Tip

F, 401A (BR-4 x B2913A29) x B2916A34)

F3- 4117A31-1,

20

V.E.

2529

easily threshed in '42
7/19-S-

F3- 4117A31-2,

do

15 reg

E

2530

7/22-8/1

F3- 4117A31-3

do

15

2531

easily threshed in '42
7/24-S-

F3- 4117A31-4

do

15

2532

7/28-S-

F3- 4117A31-5

do

20

2533

7/30-S-

F3- 4117A34-1, F, 401A (BR-4 x B2913A29) x

E

2534

7/24-S-

15

B2916A34

F3- 4117A35-1, F, 401A (BR-4 x B2913A29) x B2916A34

2535

7/25-S-

15

F3 4117A35-2,

do

2536

7/25-S-

15 reg

D A T E S

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White Tip

F3-4117A35-3, F, 401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34
 7/26-5- 15 2537

F3-4117A35-4 do 15 prob seg 2538
 8/16-8/24
 Very good grain type, productive. No

F3-4117A35-5 do 15 2539
 7/28-5-

B2913A29, C0xBR, CK 2540
 8 7/24-8/4 15

F3-4117A35-6, F, 401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34 2541
 7/26-5- 15

F3-4117A35-7 do 15 seg 2542
 8/21-8/30

F3-4117A35-8 do 15 2543
 7/27-5-

F3-4117A35-9 do 15 2544
 7/25-5- E

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White Tip

F3-4117A35-10

F1-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A3

E

2545 7/25-5-

15

F3-4117A35-11

do

E-short plant

2546 8/16-8/26

15 seg 3

F3-4117A35-12

do

E

2547 8/15-8/24

15 seg R

(pan) Short strong Uniform, V. good grain earlier than BR.

F3-4117A35-13

do

E-Cry hulls

2548 easily threshed in '42. 15 seg 7/25-5-

F3-4117A38-1, F1-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34) E

2549 7/24-8/3

15

End plant is very good - Has cry hulls. Some small

F3-4117A38-2

do

E-Cry hulls

2550 7/25-5-

15 seg

F3-4117A38-3

do

E-Cry hulls

2551 7/29-5-

20

F3-4117A38-4

do

E-Cry hulls

2552 8/15-8/24

20 R

Highly productive row, one of best No. better short straw Adv

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip
F ₃ -4117A38-5, 7/16-7/27			F, 401A(BR-41 x B29/3A29) x B29/6A34 20 Aug R	E 2553 Nr pan
F ₃ -4117A39-1, 8/16-8/24			F, 401A(BR-41 x B29/3A29) x B29/6A34 2554 Ran	
F ₃ -4117A39-2 7/20-7/30		do	15 Aug	V. Early 2555
F ₃ -4117A39-3 7/24-5-		do	15	E 2556
F ₃ -4117A41-1 easily thrashed in '42 7/17-5-		do	15	E 2557
F ₃ -4117A45-1, 7/22-5-			F, 401A(BR-41 x B29/3A29) x B29/6A34 15	2558
F ₃ -4117A48-1 7/21-7/31		do	15 Aug	V. early 2559
B29/6A34, F x BR, 7/23-8A			15	2560

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL		
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora
F3-4117A48-1, 2561 7/23-8/2		F401A(BR41x B2913A29)x B2916A34 15	Very early
F3-4117A48-3, 2562 7/22-5-		do 15	late?
F3-4117A48-4 2563 7/28-5-		do 15	early
F3-4117A48-5, 2564 7/24-5-		do 15	
F3-4117A48-6 2565 7/25-5-		do 20	mid
F3-4117A48-7 2566 7/27-5-		do 20	
F3-4117A48-8 2567 7/23-8/30		do 20	
F3-4117A48-9 2568 8/21-8/29		do 20	

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST	FULL	RIPE H.O. Cerco- White spora Tin

F ₃ -4117A52-1		F ₄ D1A(BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34	
trashed easily in '42			
7/30-S-			late 2569
F ₃ -4117A52-2		do	Co=mod S-early
7/23-S		20	2570
F ₃ -4117A52-3		do	
7/23-S-		20	2571
F ₃ -4117A53-3		F ₄ D1A(BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34	
7/25-S-		20	2572
F ₃ -4117A53-2		do	
7/14-S-		20	2573
F ₃ -4117A53-3		do	
7/25-S-		20	2574
F ₃ -4117A53-4		do	
8/23-8/31		20	2575
F ₃ -4117A53-5		do	
7/18-S-		20	2576

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	Cereq-White spora Tip	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	

F₃-4117A53+54-1
 2577 8/25-9/1
 F₁-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34
 Very heavy plant
 20

F₃-4117A53+54-2
 2578 7/26-5-
 do
 20
 late

F₃-4117A53+54-3
 2579 7/29-5-
 do
 20
 late

Early Prolific, ck.
 2580 7/27-7/31
 10
 14

F₃-4117A53+54-4, F₁-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34
 2581 7/29-5-
 20
 late

F₃-4117A53+54-5
 2582 7/25-8/4
 do
 20
 early

F₃-4117A53+54-6
 2583 7/18-5-
 do
 20
 mid

F₃-4117A55-1, F₁-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34
 2584 7/30-5
 20

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H O

Cercospora

White

spot

TID

F-401A(BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34

F3-4117A55-2

7/24-5-

15 reg

late
2585

F3-4117A55-3

7/24-5-

do

20

early
2586

F3-4117A55-4

8/16-8/24

do

20

late?
2587

F3-4117A55-5

8/16-8/24

do

20 (Prick Seg)

late
2588

Very uniform lot, not as tall as BR

Nv

F3-4117A 57-1, F-401A(BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34

7/25-8/4

20

B2916A34

early
2589Nv
pan

F3-4117A57-2

easily thrashed in '42

7/28-8/7

do

20

early
2590

F3-4117A57-3

8/25-9/1

do

20

v. late
2591

F3-4117A59-1

8/21-8/30

do

15 reg

late
2592

DATES

HEADING FULL DISEASES

1ST FULL RIPE H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F₁-401A(BR-4x B2913A29)x(B2916A34) late?

F3-4117A59-2

2593

7/24-5

15-seg

F3-4117A60-1, F₁-401A(BR-4x B2913A29)x B2916A34 early

2594

7/24-8/3

1st row

F3-4117A60-2

2595

7/25-8/4

do

no R

early

Very stiff strong clean,
and very hard, grown in 1944

F3-4117A62-1

2596

8/17-8/28

do 20

late?

Very long long heads.

F3-4117A62-2

2597

7/19-5

do

20-seg

early

F3-4117A62-3

2598

heavily threshed in '42
7/18-7/28

do (or Bk type) early

15-seg

Uniform heading, long-grain type, very good

F3-4117A62-4

2599

7/23-5

do

15-seg

early

Blue Rose-41, CK.

2600

7/22-5

10

166

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White

spora

Tip

F3-4117A62-5 7/27-S-		15	FJ-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x(B2916A34) early, Cry hulls	2601
F3-4117A62-6 7/19-S-	do	15	early - Cry hulls	2602
F3-4117A62-7 early threshed in '42 7/19-S-	do	15	(Cox Bk type) early - in hulls	2603
F3-4117A62-8 7/14-S-	do	15 Aug	early - Cry hulls	2604
F3-4117A62-9 7/24-S-	do	14	late	2605
F3-4117A62-10 7/19-7/29	do	15	early	2606
F3-4117A62-11 7/23-S-	do	15	mid	2607
F3-4117A62-12 7/21-S-	do	15	mid	2608

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F₁-401A (BR-41 x B2913A29) x B2916A3

F3-4117A593

2609 8/20 - 8/28

15

late

F3-4117A63-1

2610 7/26 - 8/5

do

early

15 20

(pan)

F3-4117A63-2

2611 7/24 - 8/3

do

early

20

F3-4117A63-3

2612 7/22 - 5

do

early

15

F3-4117A63-4

2613 7/20 - 5

do

E-mid

15

F3-4117A63-5

2614 early threshed in '42 20
7/19 - 5

do

mid.

F3-4117A63-6

2615 early threshed in '42 20
7/24 - 8/3

do

E-mid

F3-4117A63-7

2616 8/19 - 8/28

do

mid

20

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cercospora White Tip
1ST	FULL		
F3 - 4117A63-8	7/21-5-	15 seg	mid 2617
F3 - 4117A63-9	8/19-8/28	20 R	mid 2618
V. long row, Uniform. less dead lines than some.			NH
F3 - 4117A63-10	7/21-5-	20	mid 2619
only threshed in '42			
B2712A1-17, CK. (KxH)xBR.	8/20-8/28	15	2620
F3 - 4117A63-11	8/14-8/24	15	late 2621
F1-401A(BR-41x B2913A29)x B2916A34			NH
F3 - 4117A63-12	8/22-8/29	15	late 2622
E F6-3722A1-5-1, FxBR	8/5-8/14	15	2623
326			
E F6-3722A1-8-1, FxBR	7/30-8/9	10	2624
327			

DATES		FULL	DISEASES	
HEADING	1ST FULL		RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip
2625	F ₆ -3722A1-3-1, 7/27-8/8	Fx BR	15	E 3325
2626	F ₆ -3722A1-13-1, 8/3-8/13	Fx BR	5	E 3328
2627	F ₆ -3722A1-19-4, 7/30-8/9	Fx BR	15	E 3330
2628	F ₆ -3722A1-22-1, 8/1-8/11	Fx BR	15	E 2/26
2629	F ₆ -3722A1-23-3, 7/31-5	Fx BR	15	E 3334
2630	F ₆ -3722A1-30-3, 8/7-8/17	Fx BR	15	E 3339
2631	do 7/27-8/8		10	E ✓
2632	F ₆ -3722A1-30-3, 7/21-7/31	Fx BR	10	E 3341

D A T E S

HEADING

FU

1st FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

E F₆-3722A1-32-1, FxBR
3344 7/20 - 7/30 10

2633

E F₆-3722A1-34-2, FxBR
3347 7/25 - 8/4 10

2634

E do
3348 7/26 - 8/5 15

2635

E F₆-3722A1-35-1, FxBR
3351 7/27 - 8/6 15

2636

E do
3352 8/10 - 8/18 10

2637

3/pan

E F₆-3722A1-36-1, FxBR
3358 7/27 - 8/6 15

2638

E F₆-3722A1-40-1, FxBR
3363 7/28 - 8/7 10

2639

~~E F₆-3722A1-40-1, FxBR~~
#3 Zenith, ck.
7/23 - 8/2 10

2640

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	Cercospora White Tip	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	
2641	F ₆ -3722A1-40-1, FxBR 7/28 - 8/9	10	E 3365
2642	F ₆ -3722A1-42-4, FxBR 8/3 - 8/12	10	E 3371
2643	F ₆ -3722A1-48-2, FxBR 8/8 - 8/18	15	E 3382
2644	F ₆ -3722A1-50-3, FxBR 8/29 - 8/9	15	E 3391
2645	F ₆ -3722A1-50-3, FxBR 7/13-S-	10	E 3395
2646	F ₆ -3722A1-191-1, FxBR 8/6 - 8/15	15	E 3397
2647	F ₆ -3722A1-51-1, FxBR 8/7 - 8/15	10	E 3407
2648	do 8/5 - 8/13	10	E ✓
<i>10/15</i> <i>now</i> Very sturdy straw, still standing very well on 10/2/43			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White
spora Tip

E F₆-3722A1-51-3, FxBR
3408 8/4 - 8/14 6 2649

E F₆-3722A1-52-5, FxBR
3409 8/6 - 8/16 10 2650
Stiff, sturdy straw, still standing
very well on 10/2/43 Her
son

E do
3410 8/5 - 8/15 10 2651

E do
3411 7/31 - 8/10 10 2652

E do
3412 8/9 - 8/18 15 2653

E F₆-3722A1-64-1, FxBR
3415 8/2 - 8/18 15 2654

E F₆-3722A1-81-1, FxBR
3436 7/22 - 7/31 20 2655

F₃-3722A1-93 (from storage)
2656
skip

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL			
			RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
2657	F3 - 3722A1-93				
	(from cold storage)				
	(skip)				
2658	F6 - 3722A1-93-1, Fx BR				E - Co = 4 3443
	7/25 - 8/2		10		
2659	Very clear endospore (prob. segregating)				E 3444
	7/25 - 8/3		15		
2660	Early Prolific, ck.				E 3444 14
	7/19 - 7/29		10		
2661	F6 - 3722A1-93-1, Fx BR				E - Co = 4 3444
	7/25 - 8/3		15		
2662	do				E 3444
	7/23 - 8/1		15		
2663	do				E - Co = 4 3446
	7/29 - 8/8		15		
2664	do				E - Co = 0 3448
	7/22 - 7/31		15		

D A T E S

HEADING		FULL
1ST	FULL	RIPE

DISEASES	
H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip

B3722A1-93, Fx BR

8 7/27 - 8/6

20

2665

E F6-3722A1-126-1, Fx BR

450 7/21 - 7/31

10 sec

2666

E F6-3722A1-142-5, Fx BR

462 7/25 - 8/4

15

2667

E do

✓ 7/25 - 8/4

15

2668

E F6-3722A1-204-5, Fx BR

463 8/3 - 8/13

10

2669

F6-3722A1-218-1, Fx BR

464 8/5 - 8/15

10

2670

E ?

468 8/11 - 8/21

5

2671

E F6-3722A1-227-6, Fx BR

470 7/18 - 7/28

15

2672

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-spora White Tip
2673	F6-3722A1-51-4, FxBR			E
	standing up better than other rows			3482
	7/26 - S-	15		
2674	F5-386A5-1, F ₁ (DxR)x F ₁ (CdyxBR)			
	8/26 - 1/4	15		3729
2675	F5-386A3-4, F ₁ (DxR)x F ₁ (CdyxBR)			
	7/18 - S-	15		3730
2676	F5-386A1-1, F ₁ (DxR)x F ₁ (CdyxBR)			
	8/21 - S	20		3734
2677	do			
	7/18 - S-	5		✓
2678	F5-386A-P1-5, F ₁ (DxR)x F ₁ (CdyxBR) co = R			
	8/16 - 8/17	10		3741
2679	F5381DA17-1, F ₁ (SxEP)x F ₁ (CAxCdy)			
	7/17 - 7/27	5		3756
	very good Cor BR type			
2680	Lady Wright, cK.			
	7/20 - 7/30	10		4

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	RIPE	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL				
					H. O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
757	F5-3810A17-1	F ₁ (SxEP) _x F ₁ (CAxCDy)	7/16 - 7/23	5		2681 <u>1st row</u>
	a very good Cox BR type					
759	F5-3810A17-2	F ₁ (SxEP) _x F ₁ (CAxCDy)	8/6 - 8/16	20		2682
761	F5-3810A17-3	F ₁ (SxEP) _x F ₁ (CAxCDy)	8/23 - 8/30	10		2683
✓	do		8/26 - 9/1	10		2684
766	do		8/11 - 8/21	5		2685 <u>1st row</u>
	a very good Kammer type					
767	wood for shattering of any rice was observed.					2686
	8/8 - 5 - long-grain					
767	F5-3810A17-4	F ₁ (SxEP) _x F ₁ (CAxCDy)	7/17 - 5	10 seg		2687
	as bad as 2686 for shatt.					
	med-gr					
770	F5-3926A9-1	F ₁ (SxEP) _x F ₁ (CAxCDy)	7/19 - 5	10		2688

DATES

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
	1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.	Cerco-White SPORA T.D.
2689	F5-3926A♀-3 F, (SxEP)x F, (CAxCl _y) 8/23 - 8/31	15	404 3772
2690	^{do} 8/21 - 8/28	15	3772
2691	^{do} 8/22 - 8/29	15	✓
2692	F5-3810A5-3 F, (SxEP)x F, (CAxCl _y) 8/25 - 5	15	3779
2693	F5-3810A7-2 F, (SxEP)x F, (CAxCl _y) 8/17 - 8/27	5	294 3782
2694	F5-3810A7-3 F, (SxEP)x F, (CAxCl _y) CO=R 8/21 - 8/28	15	3783
2695	F5-3810A9-3 F, (SxEP)x F, (CAxCl _y) Sent to J.W.J. winter of 1942-43 for use as a smooth parent in crosses with Caloro, etc. 8/29 - 9/6	5	3785
2696	^{do} 8/27 - 9/5	10	CO=R 3786

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

790 F5-3810A17-1, F₁(SxEP)x F₁(CAx Cd)
8/26 - 9/5 15 2697

793 F5-3810A17-3, F₁(SxEP)x F₁(CAx Cd)
8/26 - 9/4 5 2698

795 F6-3812A1-2, (1645x5309)xAL-11
8/8 - 8/19 5 2699

792 Caloro, ck.
7/29 - 8/10 5 2700

798 F6-3812A1-4, (1645x5309)xAL-11
7/27 - 8/9 SR-S 2701

797 F6-3812A1-2, (1645x5309)xAL-11
7/25 - 8/4 SR-S 2702

799 8/7^{do} - 8/17 SR-S R
a good No. Reantant
long-grain line. 14m
row 2703

late 797 F7-3723B39-6, F₁(Cox G₀ B)x BR
8/15 - S 10 2704

DATES

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerezo-White spora Tip	
2705	F7-3723B39-10, F, (CoxCub)xBR 8/1 - S	5		mil 3689
2706	7/29 - S	15		late ✓
2707	F7-3723B39-14, F, (CoxCub)xBR 8/11 - S	15	Co = mod S	3691
2708	F7-3723B39-15, F, (CoxCub)xBR 8/15 - 8/24	15	late Co = R	3692
2709	do 8/15 - S	15	off-type	Co = R 3693
2710	F7-3723B39-20, F, (CoxCub)xBR 8/29 - 9/6	15	late - Co = R	3694
2711	do 9/3 - 9/9	15	late - Co = R	✓
2712	F7-3723B39-23, F, (CoxCub)xBR 8/17 - S	15	Co = R Probably a Natl Cross in 1942	3695

DATES

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco- White spora Tip	
0-RF7-3723B39-23, F ₁ (Cox Cub) x BR				
695	Probably a Natl Cross in 1942.			2713
	8/10 - S -	15		
0-RF7-3723B39-26, F ₁ (Cox Cub) x BR				
696	8/23 - S	15		2714
0-R-late do				
697	8/10 - 8/20	20		2715
0-R-late do				
697	8/19 - 8/29	15		2716
0-R-late do				
✓	8/23 - 8/30	15		2717
0-R-late do				
698	8/2 - S	15		2718
0-R-late do				
✓	8/20 - 8/27	15		2719
Blue Rose, CK.				
60	8/18 - 8/27	15		2720

	DATES		DISEASES
	HEADING	FULL	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	
2721	F7-3723B39-31, F ₁ (Coxcup)xBR 8/24 - 8/30	15	CO=R lot 3701
2722	F7-3723B39-33, F ₁ (Coxcup)xBR 8/29 - 9/5	10	CO=R 3702
2723	F7-3725B38-5-1, F ₁ (Coxcup)xB 8/29 - 9/5	15	CO=R 3703
2724	do 8/28 - 9/4	15	CO=R 3704
2725	F7-3725B38-5-1, F ₁ (Coxcup)xB 8/29 - 9/5	15	CO=R 3705
2726	F7-3726B39-10-3, F ₁ (Coxcup)xC 8/16 - 8/24	15 day	CO=R 3711
	<i>Very good uniform type, very clean straw, say type but very ind. Outstanding</i>		
2727	F4-3940C1, F ₁ (Coxcup)x Umbraon 8/13 - 5	5	3717
2728	F4-3940C2 7/26 - 5	do	3718

D A T E S

HEADING

1ST FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

718 7/22-5- F4-3940C2, F1 (Cox Cub) x unknown 2729

719 7/31-5- F4-3940C3 do 2730

721 8/17-5- F4-3941A1-F1 (Cox Cub) x (IBR x F) 2731

723 8/17-5- F4-3941A3-F1 (Cox Cub) x (IBR x F) 2732

✓ 9/6 do 2733

✓ 9/6 do 2734

725 8/8-5- F4-3942A2-F1 (Cox Cub) x (SP x SJ) 2735

✓ 8/6 do 2736

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White
sp. sp. sp.

F4-3942A2-F₁(CoxCub)x(SPXSJ)

2737 7/25-5-

5-

3725

F4-3942A4-F₁(CoxCub)x(SPXSJ)

2738 8/5-5-

5-

3727

2739 8/30-9/8 ^{do}

5-

✓

B3710A1-15, (KxH)xBR, CK.

2740 8/15-8/24

10

3728

F4-3942A5E₁(CoxCub)x(SPXSJ)

2741 8/1-5-

5-

3728

2742 Variable grain size within panicle in 1942
8/17-5-

10

✓

B383B42-1

2743 8/31-9/7

5-

BR on earlier

2744 Blue Rose
8/26-9/3

10

CO=R

252

D A T E S

HEADING

F U L L

1ST FULL

R I P E

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

BK sel (gold-lined) plots 8/16 - 8/26	10-15	CO=R 2745
BK rogue 8/22 - 8/28	10-15	2746
CO=R Blue Rose (1939) Sel 014 8/22 - 8/29	5	2747
CO=R Imp. Blue Rose (1936) Sel 015 8/20 - 8/30	5	2748
F6 - IMP. BLUE ROSE (1936) Sel 017 8/18 - 8/27	5	2749
D=R B337B3918, 7482 x 5094 618 8/24 - 5	5	2750
D=R do ✓ 8/23 - 8/31	10	2751
CO=R late Blue Rose Sel. 652 8/20 - 8/28	10	2752

	DATES			DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	RIPE		
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
2753	BR. S-15-1-2-1-1-1	9/11 - 9/8		10	CO=R 2653
2754	Imp Blue Rose (1936 Sel)	8/14 - 8/24		5	CO=R 2657
2755	do	8/17 - 8/27		5	CO=R 2658
2756	do	8/1 - 5-		5	CO=R 2659
2757	Smooth hulls Short plants on 8/10 9/6			5	CO=R 2663
2758	Blue Rose (1936 Sel)	Short plants on 8/10 9/1 - 9/8		5	CO=R 2665
2759	long-grain, BK-type excellent texture 8/25 - 8/29			15 sec	CO=R 2670
2760	Blue Rose, ck.	8/20 - 8/28		10	160

		D A T E S				DISEASES	
		HEADING	FULL				
		1ST	FULL				
		RIPE					
				H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip		
CD = R	Blue Rose (1941 Red tips)						
674	8/23 - 8/29			10		2761	
CD = R	do						
674	8/21 - 8/27			10		2762	
CD = R	do						
675	8/22 - 8/28			5		2763	
CD = R	do						
676	8/19 - 8/28			5		2764	
CD = R	do						
✓ 676	8/20 - 8/27			5		2765	
CD = R	do						
681	8/22 - 8/28			10		2766	
CD = R	do						
✓ 681	8/23 - 8/29			5		2767	
CD = R	Blue Rose (Wilfert 1940)						
683	8/31 - 9/4			10		2768	

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

Blue Rose (W. W. Fort 1940)

CO-R
2683

2769 7/31 - 9/7

10,

do

CO-R
2684

2770 easily threshed in 1942
8/31 - 9/7

5

do

CO-R
2685

2771 7/1 - 9/7

10

do

CO-R
✓

2772 easily threshed in 1942
7/1 - 9/8

10

do

CO-R
✓

2773 easily threshed in 1942
8/31 - 9/7

10 R

Wm. Tail like, hard, rough, long grain should be highly productive. Similar strain grown in 1943 single plot.

Blue Rose (W. W. Fort '40)

Mid G

2774 clear texture, than an early sel.
7/30 - 8/11

10

2635-1

do

E-CO-R

2775 very clear texture in 1942
7/27 - 8/8

10

2635-2

do

E-CO-R

2776 7/25 - 9/5

10 R

2635

125
now

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerro-White
spora Tip

Mid Blue Rose (Wil Fert '40)

635 8/1 - 8/10

10

2777

Co-R-E do

636-1 8/2 - 8/13

10

2778

Mid do

636 7/30 - 8/9

10

2779

B3912A1-7, (KxH)xBR, <K.

38 8/16 - 8/24

5

2780

Mid Blue Rose (Wil Fert '40)

636 8/2 - 8/12

10

2781

Co-R do

637 7/26 - 8/5

10

2782

Co-R-E do

✓ 7/24 - 8/3

10

2783

Co-R do

✓ 7/23 - 8/4

10

2784

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerro-spora White Tip
		RIPE		
2785	Blue Rose (W. Fert 40)	7/24 - 8/3	10	Mid 2637
2786	do	7/20 - 5-	10	Mid ✓
2787	do	7/26 - 8/5	10	Mid ✓
2788	Blue Rose (W. Fert 40)	7/21 - 7/31	10	Mid 2637
2789	Bruin missie (1936 Sel.)	8/21 - 8/28	10	CO=R 2689
	Hv. Most strain than others on 9/5			
2790	do	8/25 - 8/31	10	CO=R 2691
2791	do	8/25 - 9/4	10	CO=R 2692
2792	Bl-Rose Seb. (smooth in 1942)	8/20 - 8/28	10	102
	Hv. narrower leaves than 2789-91 + 2793. More upright growth. Same origin as plot 340			

DATES:

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
O-R Brun Missie (1936 Sel)				
693 smooth	8/21-8/29	10		2793
St taller, heavier straw, & shorter grain than 2792. Pink. more productive.				
Blue Rose-Field Plot Rogues Co=R				
695 (smooth in 1942)	8/22-8/29	10		2794
Looks like typical BR on 8/11/43. Short heads, seg gold smooth				
BR rogue type, do				
✓ smooth, gold Co=R in 1942				2795
Looks like typical BR on 8/11/43. gold hulls, some good length				
8/26-9/2 heads, some short, good straw.				
O-R. do				
701 (shorter)	8/10-8/20	10		2796
O-R. do				
702 (Very stiff straw in 1944)	8/11-5	10		2797
1941 Blue Rose Field Plot Rogues Co=R				
705 (Gold hulls Co=R)	7/25-S-	10		2798
O-R. do				
718 8/16-S-		10		2799
Blue Rose, ck.				
'60 8/22-8/28		10		2800

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3958H1-1 (Orig. Plant) (20 Seeds)

2801

normal

8/22 - 8/28

12

M-21

do

2802

normal

8/22 - 8/28

12

✓

do

2803

normal

8/22 - 8/28

20

✓

do

2804

normal

8/21 - 8/29

20

✓

do

2805

normal

8/21 - 8/28

12

✓

do

2806

normal

8/21 - 8/28

12

✓

do

2807

normal

8/22 - 8/29

12

✓

do

2808

normal

8/22 - 8/28

✓

all appear normal

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerro-White
spora Tip

4032 H3-3 (Many Seeds)

-39

small seeded

20

2809

8/22-8/28

do

✓

small seeded

20

2810

8/22-8/28

do

✓

small seeded

20

2811

8/22-8/28

do

1-42

sterile

20

2812

8/20-8/27

a number of styles in row
mostly normal

do

-

sterile

20

2813

8/21-8/28

Same as 2812

do

✓

sterile

20

2814

8/23-8/29

Same as 2812

very short plant in north half of row
Failed to set seed

do

✓

sterile

20

2815

8/21-8/29

do

✓

sterile

20

2816

8/21-8/29

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	Cercospora White	
		RIPE	H.O.	spora Tip
2817	4032H-9 sterile 8/21 - 8/28 mostly sterile A number of bromeliad-like plants are present.	20		M-42
2818	F8-B34A39-47-D1, BRx5309 8/24 - 8/30	10		2855
2819	1/2 Substitute for original line which is badly mixed. F8 B34A39-47-D2, BRx5309 8/25 - 8/30	10		2856
2820	B3710A1-15, (KxH)xBR, c.k. 8/16 - 8/24	15		2248
2821	F8 B34A39-47, BRx5309 8/26 - 9/2	15		2859
2822	F8 B34A39-47, BRx5309 Shorter-grain than average possibly no flower 8/25 - 8/31	10		2861
2823	B34A39-47, BRx5309 8/29 - 9/5	15		107
2824	F9-B34H-66-1(1645x5309) 8/26 - 9/4	15		2862

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerro-White
spora Tip

41-3282, BR (Smooth)

1-64 ♀ ♂ Cross 4112A 10

2

2825

8/15 - 8/28

✓ 8/15^{do} - 5

5

1

2826

✓ 8/16^{do} - 5

5

3

2827

✓ 8/15^{do} - 5

10 seg

3 Very
smooth type

2828

F3 - 4112A1-1 (41-3282 BR x BR-41) A

seg Rough-smooth
8/15 - 8/24

15 seg

2829

F3 - 4112A1-2 (41-3282 BR x BR-41)

✓ seg Rough-smooth
8/16 - 8/24

10 seg

2830

F3 - 4112A1-3 (41-3282 BR x BR-41)

✓ seg Rough-smooth
8/15 - 8/24

20 seg

2831

F3 - 4112A5-1 (41-3282 BR x BR-41)

Smooth
8/16 - 8/24

15 seg

2832

DATES

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
			H.O.	Cerc-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3- 4112A5-2(41-3282BRxBR-41)				
2833	Seg - Rough smooth 8/22 - 8/30	1544	1	✓
F3- 4112A5-3(41-3282BRxBR-41)				
2834	Push all rough 8/11 - 8/29	1544	0	✓
F3- 4112A5-4		do		
2835	Push all rough 8/19 - 8/28	7044	0	✓
F3- 4112A5-5		do		
2836	Seg rough smooth 8/19 - 8/28 Very good same as 8/11		0	✓
F3- 4112A5-6		do		
2837	all smooth now 8/15 - 8/24		0	✓
F3- 4112A5-7		do		
2838	Push all rough 8/16 - 8/26		2	✓
F3- 4112A5-8		do		
2839	all smooth 8/19 - 8/28 Taller than 8/11 Very good		0	✓
Blue Rose, CK.				160
2840	8/22 - 8/28	20	0	

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip

F3- 4112A5-9, (41-3282BRxBR-41)
Prob. all rough
 8/17-5- 15 1 2841

F3- 4112A5-10 do
 ✓ *all rough*
 8/16-5- 15 3 2842

F3 4112A5-11 do
 ✓ *Seg. Rough. Smooth*
 8/15-5- 15 2 Seg 2843

rogue in '42 B341B40-10, CAx F
 23 8/16-5- 15 2844

rogue in '42 B341B40-10, CAx F
 23 8/11-5- 15 2845
 Very good

D=R
 2595 Acacia rogue
looks like BR on 8/12
 8/17- 8/26 10 2846
1/4

Earlier than BR. Very clean erect stem V. good.
 Late-D=R Fortuna x Red
 615 8/23- 8/30 20 2847
 V. wide leaves on 8/12, Fortuna growth habit

Co-R 36MS-1-7-1-3 Med x Short.
 1731 easily thrashed in '42
 9/2- 9/9 10 2848

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F5-386A1-1, F, (DxR) x F, (Gy x BR)

2849

8/22 - 8/30

15

3734

36MS-1-7-2-1 Med x Short

2850

9/2 - 9/9

10

2735

36MS-1-7-2-1, Med x Short

2851

8/29 - 9/4

10

2737

do

2852

9/3 - 9/9

10

2738

do

2853

9/3

15

2739

do

2854

1942 sel from Long x med-hulk plot
9/2 - 9/9

20
bud.

2855

8/31 - 9/14

35

2856

8/17 - 8/27

20

DATES

	HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
late Co-0	F4-40/A3	(BR41x B29/3A29)				
208	8/15	8/24		15	seg	2857
Co-0 late	F4-40/A11	(BR41x B29/3A29)				
216	7/24	-S		15	seg R	2858
O=O late						
V	7/23	-S		15	seg	2859
Blue Rose-41, ck.						
66	8/17	8/26		10		2860
Co-0 40/A15						
221	-	Nall cross in 1942	15			2861
	8/6	-S				
O=O, v. late	40/A21	(BR-41x B29/3A29)				
227	Nall cross in 1942					2862
	7/14	-S		10		
late Co-v. late	40/A26	(BR-41x B29/3A29)				
232	8/15	8/24		15	seg	2863
late Co-R	40/A28	(BRx B29/3A29)				
234	7/19	-S		10		2864

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F4-401A39(BR-41x B29/3A29)

late CO-Very R
4246

2865

7/30-S-

20

F4-401A40(BR-41x B29/3A29)

late-CO-Very R
4247

2866

7/31-S-

15

F4-401A44(BR-41x B29/3A29)

late CO-Very R
4251

2867

8/17-8/26

20

F4-401A45(BR-41x B29/3A29)

late CO-Very R
4252

2868

8/22-8/28

20

2869

8/32-9/1

do

late CO-Very R
4252

all 3 are very similar

2870

8/31-9/1

do

late CO-Very R
4252

Wtr

V. long good stream

2871

F4-401A51(BR-41x B29/3A29)

CO-R
4258

8/19-8/26

20

2872

8/16-8/24

do

CO-S ✓

20 S

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White Tip

CO=R F4-401A51 (BR-41 x B2913A29)

258 8/18-8/27

20 Sep

2873

O=R

do
8/19-8/26

20 R

2874

1/4

O=R

do
8/20-8/28

20

2875

O=S

do
8/19-8/27

20 Sep

2876

O=S

do
8/20-8/28

20 Sep

2877

O=S

do
8/19-8/26

20 Sep

2878

O=R

do
8/17-8/27

20

2879

B3712 A1-72 (K x H) x BR

38 8/16-8/28

15

2880

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip
2881	F4-401A66 (BR-41x B2913A29) 7/29 - 5-	10	late CO = R	4274
2882	F4-401A54 (BR-41x B2913A29) 7/21 - 5	15	late CO = Very R	4262
2883	F4-401A73 (BR-41x B2913A29) 8/17 - 8/28	10	late CO = WR.	4282
2884	401A92 8/16 - 8/24	do	late CO = R	4302
2885	401A103 (BR-41x B2913A29) Very good qual in 1942 8/12 - 5-	5	late CO = R	4313
2886	401A104 (BR-41x B2913A29) Shorter plant with leaves than others on 8/12 8/22 - 8/29	20	late CO = R	4314
2887	401A112 (BR-41x B2913A29) 8/21 - 8/28	15	late CO = R	4323
2888	F4-401A319 (BR-41x B2913A29) 8/24 - 8/31	20	late	4363

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercosporia White

spores

Tip

late CO-R F4-401A117(BR-41x B2913A29)
 328 8/19 - 8/28 15 2889
 Hr

late F4-401A121(BR-41x B2913A29)
 332 8/15 - 8/24 20 2890

F4-401A125(BR-41x B2913A29)
 336 8/15 - 8/24 15 2891

do
 336 8/17 - 8/24 15 R 2892
 Rather short stem
 Hr

do
 336 8/22 - 8/28 15 2893

late F4-401A130(BR-41x B2913A29)
 342 8/15 - S 15 2894

late F4-401A3-19(BR-41x B2913A29)
 363 7/21 - S 20 2895

late F4-401A3-25(BR-41x B2913A29)
 369 8/23 - 8/30 15 R 2896
 short stem + cleaner than most others, prob because it is later.
 Hr

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.		
			Cerco-spora	White Tip
2897	F4-401A3-34	(BR-41x B2913A29)	15	4378
	8/25 - 8/31			
2898	do		15	4378
	8/18 - 8/28			
2899	F4-404A1-20	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	15	4419-4
	7/22-5			
			mid late - clear	CO=R
2900	Blue Rose, ck		15	160
	8/22 - 8/28			
2901	F4-404A1-20	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	15	4419-5
	7/23-5			
			seg end	CO=R
2902	F4-404A1-42	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	15	4427-4
	8/16 - 8/24			
			late - clear	CO=R
2903	do		15	4427-5
	8/16 - 8/24			
			late - clear	CO=R
2904	F4-404A1-45	(BR-41x Early Prolific)	15	4428-4
	7/22-5			
			mid - clear	CO=Prob R

D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White
1ST FULL	RIPE	SPORA	TID
mid - Co = prob R	F4-404A1-45	(BR-4)x	Early Prolif
428-5 clear	15		2905
7/25-5-			
late - Co = prob R	F4-404A1-46	(BR-4)x	Early Prolif
429-3, clear	15		2906
7/23-5-			
late - Co = magla S	do		2907
429-4, clear	15		
7/22-5			
429-5 clear	do		2908
parent Cross 425 A	5		
7/22-8/1			
429-6 clear	do		2909
parent Cross 424 A	5		
7/22-8/4			
Co = prob S	do		2910
429-7 clear	423 A + 424 A	15	
7/21 - 7/31			
mid Co = prob S	F4-404A1-48	(BR-4)x	Early Prolif
431-6 clear	15		2911
7/23-5-			
mid - Co = prob S	F4-404A1-48	(BR-4)x	Early Prolif
431-7 leg. endo	15		2912
7/23-5-			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White

Tip endo

F4-404A1-49 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)

Mid CO = RP?

2913

7/23-5

15 seg

4432-3

F4-404A1-49 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)

Mid CO = RP?

2914

7/22-5

15 seg endo 4432-3

F4-404A1-63 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)

Mid CO = RP?

2915

8/17-8/29

20 R clear 4436-1

In pan

2916

8/15 - 8/24 do

15 seg

CO = S clear 4436-2

2917

8/16 - 8/24 do

15 seg

Mid CO = R clear 4436-3

F4-404A1-72 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)

Mid CO = RP?

2918

7/23-5

15 seg S clear 4437-4

2919

7/23-5

do

Mid CO = RP? 10 seg clear 4437-5

2920

Blue Rose - 4L CK.

8/22 - 8/28

15

166

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerec-White spora Tip	
Mid - CO = R F4-404A1-33 (BR-41x Early Prolific)			
4438-2 clear	15		2921
7/24-5			
Mid - CO = R do			
4438-3, clear	10		2922
8/19 - 8/28			
Mid - CO = R P do			
4438-4	15		2923
7/25-5			
Late F4-404A1-42 (BR-41x Early Prolific)			
4427-1, clear	20		2924
8/22 - 8/30			
Late do			
4427-2, clear	20		2925
8/21 - 8/30			
Late do			
4427-3, clear	20		2926
8/18 - 8/28			
Late F4-404A1-46 (BR-41x Early Prolific)			
4429-1, clear	20		2927
8/21 - 8/29			
Late do			
4429-2, clear	20		2928
8/22 - 8/28			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Twp

2929

F4-404A1-57(BR-41xEarlyProlific) late clear

8/14 - 8/26

20

4434-2

2930

F4-404A1-82(BR-41xEarlyProlific) late clear

8/20 - 8/27

15

4444-1

2931

8/16 - 8/24 do

15

late clear
4444-2

2932

8/13 - 8/22 do

15

late clear
4444-3

2933

F4-404A1-55(BR-41xEarlyProlific) late clear

8/21 - 8/29

20

4452-1

2934

8/22 - 8/29 do

20

late clear
4452-2

2935

8/20 - 8/28 do

20

late clear
4452-3

2936

F4-404A1-58(BR-41xEarlyProlific) late clear

8/17 - 8/24

20

4454-1

DATES		FULL	DISEASES	
HEADING	1ST FULL			
		RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora No	
late F4 404A1-58 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)	8/18 - 8/28	20	clear	2937
454-2				
late F4 404A1-60 (BR-41 x Early Prolific)	8/17 - 8/27	20	clear	2938
456-1				
late 456-2	8/24 - 8/31	20	clear	2939
B3710A1-15, (KxH) x BR, CK	8/20 - 8/28	10		2940
248				
F3-4044A3-1 (B323A2-8, Rx SBR) x Blue Rose	7/28 - 8/8	20		2941
F3-4044A3-2 (B323A2-8, Rx SBR) x Blue Rose	8/7 - 8/17	20		2942
✓				
F3-4044A3-3	7/30 - 5.	20		2943
✓	(late plant)			
F3-4044A3-4	7/23 - 8/2	20		2944
✓				

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora tip

F3-4044A3-5 (B323A2-8, RxSBR)xBlueRose)
2945 7/25 - 8/4 20

F3-4045A1-1 (B323A2-8, RxSBR)xBR-41
2946 8/3 - 8/13 20

F3-4045A1-2
2947 8/2 - 8/11 do 20 1 ✓

F3-4045A1-3
2948 7/24 - 8/3 do 20 tr ✓

F3-4045A1-4
2949 7/26 - 8 - 8/12 do 20 ✓

F3-4045A1-5
2950 7/29 - 8/9 do 20 ✓

F3-4045A1-6
2951 7/25 - 8/4 do 15 reg ✓

F4-4045A3 (B323A2-8-2-1)xBR-41)
2952 8/25 - 9/3 20 4625

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerec-White spora. Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
625	8/25-8/28	20	2953
	4045A3, (B323A2-8-2-1 x BR-41)		
625	8/24-8/31 ^{do}	20	2954
145	8/24-8/31	20	2955
	B2911A18-1-1-F1, R x H (62-1-1)		
✓	8/23-8/29 ^{do}	20	2956
162	8/22-8/29	20	2957
	B2911A18-1-1-F1, R x H (62-1-3)		
✓	8/22-8/29 ^{do}	20	2958
✓	8/24-8/30 ^{do}	20	2959
	easily threshed in 1942		
460	8/22-8/29	20	2960
	Blue Rose, CK,		

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

B2911A18-1-1-F1, KxH (62-1-3)

2961

8/23 - 8/31

70

2162

2962

do
8/25 - 8/31

70

✓

B2911A18-1-1, KxH (62-3-2)

2963

8/21 - 8/29
Tail on 8/12

70

2175

2964

do
8/22 - 8/29
Tail on 8/12

70

✓

2965

do
8/22 - 8/31
Tail on 8/12

70

✓

2966

do
8/21 - 8/28
Tail on 8/12

70

✓

2967

F6-3710A1-3, (KxH)xBR
Tail on 8/12
8/11 - 5

70

2196

2968

B3710A1-3 (KxH)xBR
8/25 - 8/31

70

CO=R

261

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H O

Cercospora

White

spora

Tip

261	CO-R	B3710A1-3(KxH)xBR	8/25-8/31	20	2969
	✓				
	CO-R		8/26-8/31 do	20	2970
2234	F6-3710A1-11, (KxH)xBR		8/18-8/28	20	2971
2234	do		8/18-8/28	20	2972
2359	F6-3712A1-12, (KxH)xBR		8/21-8/29	10	2973
	(short plants)				
2359	do		8/20-8/28	10	2974
2359	do		8/16-8/31	15	2975
2364	F6-3712A1-15, (KxH)xBR		8/17-8/27	15	2976
	much shorter than others except 2977, some shorter than 2977. <u>Nh</u>				

DATES		FULL	DISEASES	
HEADING	1ST FULL			
1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.			
2977	F6-3712A1-15, (KxH)xBR 8/23-8/30	15	Cerco-White spora Tip	2364
2978	F6-3712A1-15 (KxH)xBR 8/22-8/29	15 R		2365
2979	do 8/22-8/29 Hr most uniform. V good R	15 R		2365
2980	Blue Rose-41, CK. 8/20-8/27	15		166
2981	F3712A1-15, (KxH)xBR 8/20-8/28 Wider leaves than others, sl lighter color on 8/22 long grain	10		2367
2982	do 8/21-8/28. Same as 2981 Hr more uniform than others	15		✓
2983	do 8/18-8/28 Same as 2981	10		✓
2984	G4016A (Kamrose-27 x BR-41) 8/12-8/19	20		C3957

Rows 2984-3011 are B4016A (B2912A97X BR-41) 62
 and are F4 lines from Crowley, La.
 Very ^{from} resistant plants inoculated with all CO ~~lines~~ races.

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
			H.O.	Cerco-White spora	Tip
C 4016A (Kymcose-47X BR-41)					
3957 8/12-8/19			20 seg blotch		
					2985
					<u>Nu</u>
3959 8/31-8/28			15		
					2986
✓ 8/19-8/29			20		
					2987
✓ 8/20-8/28			20 seg		
					2988
					<u>Nu</u>
3961 8/18-8/27			20		
					2989
✓ 8/17-8/27			20		
					2990
✓ 8/21-8/28			15		
					2991
3963 8/10-8/17			15		
					2992

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

C4016A (Kamrose-47A BR-41)

2993

8/12 - 8/19

20

C3963

2994

8/10 - 8/18

20 R

✓

Rather short straw, much earlier
than BR, standing very well,

2995

8/8 - 8/16

20

✓

2996

8/20 - 8/27

20

C3967

Tall

2997

8/16 - 8/24

20

✓

Tall

2998

8/17 - 8/24

20 R

✓

Tall

2999

8/12 - 8/22

15 sep

✓

Tall

3000

Kamrose, A47, CK

175

Tall 8/10 - 8/15

20

DATES				DISEASES	
HEADING		FULL			
1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.		
C4016A (Kamrose-47x PR-41)				Cerec-White spora Tip	
3970	8/12 - 8/19		10 Sep		3001
✓	8/12 - 8/20		17 Sep		3002
✓	8/11 - 8/18		18 Sep		3003
3974	8/15 - 8/24		20 Sep		3004
✓	8/16 - 8/24		20 Sep		3005
3975	8/16 - 8/21		20 S		3006
✓	8/12 - 8/19		15		3007
✓	8/12 - 8/19		15 Sep		3008
✓ very good row, uniform 1 kg Sep grain type					

DATES

	HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
3009	C4016A (RAMROSE-4) X BR-41				15 So Seg	C3978
	8/21	8/29				
3010					15 So Seg	✓
	8/21	8/29				
3011					15 So Seg	✓
	8/21	8/29				
3012	F4-4016A18 (RAMROSE X BR-41)				15 R	4568
	8/19	8/21				
3013	do				15	✓
	8/16	8/21				
3014	F4-4016A2 (RAMROSE X BR-41)				15 Seg	4569
	8/13	8/23				
3015	do				15 R	✓
	8/18	8/27				
3016	do				15 Seg P	✓
	8/17	8/24				

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercos-White leaf
spot Tip Brown.

F4-4016A2 (RAMRASEXBR-41)

4569

8/12 - 8/20

10 R

3017

Earliest

standing very well.

Hm

F4-4016A8 (RAMRASEXBR-41)

4575

8/8 - 8/15

10 R

3018

Hr

F4-4016A9

4576

8/13 - 8/19

10

3019

B3710A1-15, (KxH)xBR, <K

2248

8/16 - 8/24

10

3020

much cleaner leaves on 10/25 than Ramrose x BR
selections, less H.O., less brownish

F4-4016A10 (RAMRASEXBR-41)

4577

8/17 - 8/24

15 R

3021

F4-4016A11

4578

8/17 - 8/24

10 dry

3022

F4-4016A12

4579

8/18 - 8/27

15 R

3023

F4-4016A13

4581

8/18 - 8/27

15 R

3024

short stem than most

Hm

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	I.O.	Cerco-White leaf spora Tip growth.
3025	F4-4016A13, (KAMROSE x BR-41)		8/17 - 8/24	20	4581
3026	F4-4016A14 (KAMROSE x BR41)		8/20 - 8/28	20 R	4582
3027	do		8/16 - 8/24	20 R	✓
3028	do		8/18 - 8/27	20 R	✓
3029	F4-4016A15, (KAMROSE x BR41)		8/20 - 8/28	15	4583
3030	F4-4016A17, (KAMROSE x BR41)		8/13 - 8/19	15	4585
3031	F4-4015A11B2A12A13 (BR-41)		7/24 - 8/1	15-20	E-CO-R 4531-2
3032	do		7/24 - 8/12	15-20	E-CO-R 4531-3

Now

Earlier than 3031

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerro-White
spore Tip Brown.

F4-4015A2 (B2912A13xBR-41)

532 8/16 - 8/24

3033

F4-4015A3 (B2912A13xBR-41)

533 8/15 - 8/23

3034

F4-4015A4 (B2912A13xBR-41)

534 8/21 - 8/28

10 R
(15 plant)

3035

Nr

F4-4015A5 (B2912A13xBR-41)

535A 7/24 - 8/3

V. Tall, wide leaves

10

3036

E do

535B 7/24 - 8/4

V. tall, wide leaves

10

3037

Nrpr

E do

535C

V. Tall, wide leaves

10

3038

F4-4015A6 (B2912A13xBR-41)

536 8/16 - 8/24

R

3039

Very good qual.

Nr

Blue Rose, CK.

60 8/20 - 8/28

15

3040

	DATES		FULL	DISEASES		
	HEADING			H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip
	1ST FULL					
			RIPE		leaf	Browning
3041	F4-4015A7 (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	8/13	8/23		15 seg R		4537
3042	F4-4015A10, (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	8/12	8/22		15 R		4544
3043	F4-4015A14, (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	8/21	8/27		15 R		4545
3044	F4-4015A15, (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	8/17	8/24		15 seg (R)		4546
3045	do					
	8/19	8/27		10 R		✓
3046	F4-4015A18, (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	8/16	8/24		10 R		4549
3047	F4-4015A19, (B2912A13xBR-41)					
	easier to thresh than most in '42					4550
	8/16	8/24		15 seg (R)		
	more bluish than most					
3048	do					
	easier to thresh than most in '42					✓
	8/17	8/24		15 R		
	wide leaves.					

DATES

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White leaf. spora Tip Browning	
554	8/18-8/27	15	R	3049
	wide leaves			
556	7/25-8/5	15		3050
557	8/21-8/28	15		3051
559	8/16-8/24	10		3052
	8/18-8/27	10		3053
	do			
561	8/18-8/27	10		3054
✓	8/17-8/24	10		3055
	do			
	V. good grain type			
564	8/21-8/28	10		3056

DATES

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White leaf spora Tip Browning	
3057	F4-4015A32(B2912A13x BR-41) 8/20 - 8/26	10		4564
3058	^{do} easier to thresh than most in 1942 8/21 - 8/27	10		✓
3059	F4-4016A17(KAMROSE x BR-41) 8/12 - 8/20	10		4585
3060	KAMROSE - A47, CK. 8/7 - 8/17	15		175
3061	F4-401720(ARKROSE x BR-41) 8/16 - 8/21 wide lower	10		4606
3062	^{do} 8/12 - 8/21	10		✓
3063	F4-4017A21(ARKROSE x BR-41) 8/8 - 8/18 (pan)	10		4607
3064	KAMROSE sel. 7/16 - 5-	10	E - CO = R	2602

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST

FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White
Tip Brown

CO-K	Kamrose	Sel	10	3065
7/17 - 7/27				
02				
B2912A34	Sel		15	3066
old plot 8/10 - 8/25				
wide leaves,				
B2912A13	Sel		10	3067
plot				
(very tall on 8/12)				
8/17 - 8/27				
longer than average grain			15	3068
(very tall on 8/12)				
8/12 - 8/19				
(very tall on 8/12)			5	3069
8/13 - 8/17				
very hull.			5	3070
7/22 - 5				
non pr apic, longer than av. grain			10	3071
(very tall 8/12)				
8/12 - 8/19				
mid B3173-1-2-	Rogue (CA x LW)		10	3072
583 7/29 - 8/1				

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip

B3173-1-2 - Roque (CAxLW)

Mid
2584

3073 8/30 - 8/9

15

3074 7/30 - 8/10

10

Mid
✓

3075 do
Calydy type but earlier
8/3 - 8/13

10

E - CO - R
2585

Nr
pan Standing well on 9/25, Uniform

3076 do
Calydy type but earlier
8/28 - 8/7

15

E - CO - R
✓

3077 F8-35X-3, 5398xBR

Common endospore 10

8/26 - 9/2

2012

3078 F3-4019A1-1 (~~KA BR~~) SPx (B2912AB, Kx)

8/24 - 5

15

3079 F3-4019A1-2 do

8/24 - 5

15

do
✓

3080 Blue Rose-41, CK.

8/18 - 8/27

15

166

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cero- White Leaf spora Tip Brown
F3-4019A1-3	7/20-5	15-20	(BPR) (B2912A13, KxBR)
			3081
F3-4019A1-4	8/7-5	15-	(KxBR) do
			3082
F3-4019A1-5	7/22-5	15-	(KxBR) do
			3083
F3-4019A1-6	7/22-5	15-	(KxBR) do
			3084
F3-4019A1-7	7/22-5	15-	(KxBR) do
			3085
F3-4019A1-8	8/13-5	15-	(KxBR) do
			3086
F3-4019A1-9	7/22-5	15-20	(KxBR) do
			3087
F3-4019A1-10	7/22-5	15-20	(KxBR) do
			3088

Alt 4040 D2's were
C.P. resistant in 1942

		DATES		DISEASES			
		HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip	LFB.
		1ST FULL	RIPE				
3089	F3 - 4019A1-11	7/18-5-	(KxBR)	STX (B2912A13, KxBR)	15-		
3090	F3-4019A1-12	8/12-5-	(KxBR)	do	15-		✓
3091	F3-4019A1-13	7/20-5-	(KxBR)	do	15-		✓
3092	F3 4040D2-1, (B2920A9, IBRxT)x(B2912A ³¹ KxBR)	8/6-8/17		do = R	20x29		
3093	4040D2-2,	7/29-8/10		do	10		✓
3094	4040D2-3,	7/24-5-		do	10		✓
3095	4040D2-4,	8/3-8/15		do	10		✓
3096	4040D2-5,	8/4-8/15		do	10		✓

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora T ₁ 1/3, KxBR	
✓ 3-	4040D2-6,	(B2920A9, BRx F) x (B2912A, Co = R)	10			3097
	7/31	- 8/11				
✓	4040D2-7,		10	"		3098
	7/30	- 8/9				
✓	4040D2-8,		10	"		3099
	8/1	- 8/11				
✓ 38	B371RA1-7,	(KxH) x BR, < K.	10			3100
	8/17	- 8/26				
✓ 3-	4040D2-9,		10			3101
	7/31	- 8/9				
✓	4040D2-10,		10	"		3102
	8/3	- 8/14				
✓ 3-	4040E 1-1,		10	"	Co = R	3103
	7/16	- 5				
✓	4040E 1-1,		15	"	Co = R	3104
	7/29	- 5				

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H. O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4046A3-1 (B2A2DA9-9IBR) E-Co=R
3105 7/25-8/21 10 XBR-41

F3-4046A3-2 do E-Co=R
3106 7/24-8/3 10 ✓

F3-4046A3-3 do E-Co=R
3107 7/23-8/3 10 ✓

F3-4046A3-4 do E-Co=R
3108 7/23-8/3 10 ✓

F3-4046A3-5 do E-Co=R
3109 7/22-8/31 10 ✓

F3-4046A3-5 do E-Co=R
3110 7/22-8/31 5 ✓

F3-4046A3-6 do E-Co=R
3111 7/24-5- 5 ✓

F3-4046A3-7 do E-Co=R
3112 7/1-8/12 5 ✓

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

(B2920A9-9, I8RxF) x BR-41

F3-4046A3-8
7/24-7/31

5-

E-CD=R
3113F3-4046A3-9
7/25-8/4

do

5-

E-CD=R
3114F3-4046A3-10
7/27-8/8

do

5-

E-CD=R
3115F3-4046A3-11
7/24-8/3

do

5-

E-CD=R
3116F3-4046A3-12
8/13-8/23

do

10

E-CD=R
3117F3-4046A3-13
8/14-8/24

do

10

E-CD=S
3118F3-4046A3-14
8/14-8/24

do

10

E-CD=S
3119Blue Rose, CK.
8/21-8/24

15

3120

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIRE H.	O. Cereco-White spora Tip

3121 Very much like orig. KxH. lml ~~less~~ H.O. ^{sl-dull} (3233) ^P
8/12-8- ⁵ (wrong row)

3122 F6-379A3(KxH)x(SPxSJ) ^{sl-dull}
8/21-8/28 ¹⁰ 3186

3123 F6-379A1-41-DL(KxH)x(SPxSJ) ^{pl. dull}
8/23-8/30 ¹⁰ 3197

3124 F6-379A1-41-D2(KxH)x(SPxSJ) ^{good gr. qual.}
8/1-5- ⁵ 3198
^{good to cross with (KxH)xBR.}

3125 ^{do}
8/22-8/29 ⁵ ✓

3126 F6-379A1-52(KxH)x(SPxSJ)
8/29-9/5 ⁵ 3206

3127 ^{do}
8/29-9/5 ⁵ ✓

3128 ^{do}
8/27-9/4 ⁵ ✓

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
206	F6-379A1-52, (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			tr	
	8/29	9/5			3129
207	do			u	
	8/22	8/30			3130
✓	do			5	
	8/26	9/2			3131
✓	do			5	
	Smaller gr. & better qual than other 3207 els in 1942.				3132
	8/23	8/31			
3208	F6-379A1-61, (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			5	
	8/11	8/20			3133
211	F5-379A3- (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			5	
	Sl dull in 1942				3134
	8/18	8/28			
213	F5-379A4. (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			5	
	Sl dull texture, short grain in 1942				3135
	8/16	8/24			
214	F5-379A6. (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			u	
	8/21	8/29			3136

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F5-379A6-(KxH)x(SPxSJ)

3137

8/25-8/31

5

3219

F5-379A6 (KxH)x(SPxSJ)

3138

8/22-8/28

5

3222

F6-3715A4-11-1, F₁(3512A)xSBR

3139

8/2 - 8/13

5

E
3256

B3710A1-15, (KxH)xBR, CK

3140

8/16-8/24

5

2248

F6-3715A65-4, F₁(3512A)xSBR

3141

Roller type in 1942
8/13-8/19

5

mid
3263

F6-3715A22-1-2, F₁(3512A)xSBR

3142

Cry hulled - good OK grain type
8/21-5

5

3270

F6-3715A23-3,

3143

8/12-8/21

" 5

3277

F6-3715A4.5, F₁(3512A)xSBR

3144

8/29-9/5

5

3281

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

288 $\phi = R$ F6-3715A12-1-1, F, (3512A) x SBR
 V. good BR type in 1942
 8/18 - 8/26 10

3145

231 F6-3715A18-2-1, F, (3512A) x SBR
 8/13 - 8/23 10

3146

✓ 8/10 - 8/19
 Billed leaf type
 10

3147

581 B3512A38-6-1, (SP x SJ) x SBR
 8/16 - 8/21
 wide leaves, light color 10

3148

295 F6-3715A38-4, F, (3512A) x SBR
 8/12 - 8/22 5

3149

296 $\phi = R$ F6-3715A12-9, F, (3512A) x SBR
 8/25 - 8/31 10

3150

298 $\phi = R$ F6-3715A12-10, F, (3512A) x SBR
 9/1 - 9/8 10

3151

302 F6-3715A15-4, F, (3512A) x SBR
 8/22 - 8/29 15

3152

87

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spot Tip

F₆-3715A24-10, F₁(3512A) x SBR

3153

8/22 - 8/30

10

3306

F₆-3715A36-6, F₁(3512A) x SBR

3154

8/16 - 8/24

10

CD=S
3314

B3715A36-6 F₁(3512A) x SBR

3155

8/15 - 8/23

10

115

1/2

3156 8/15 - 8/23 ^{do}

5

✓

1/2

3157 8/15 - 8/23 ^{do}

5

CD=R
✓

1/2

3158 8/16 - 8/24 ^{do}

5

1/2

CD=R
✓

1/2

3159 8/16 - 8/24 ^{do}

10.024

CD=R
✓

1/2

Blue Rose - 41, cK.

3160

8/18 - 8/27

10

166

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercosporia White
spora Tip

F5-3715A (BLK.) F, (3512A) x SBR

45

9/1 - 9/8

10

3161

3715A38 do

46 v. large seed (some sent to Jordan

bring 81943)

8/25-5

10

1

3162

8/31 - 9/1

10

1

3163

8/27 - 9/3

10

1

3164

8/29 - 9/5

5

3165

8/29 - 9/6

5

3166

Very tall on 8/12

5

3167

381C-Blue Rose x Zenith (CAWF-1941)

8/26 - 9/1

10

3168

49

	DATES		FULL	DISEASES	
	ADDITIONAL	1ST FULL			
			RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
	C381B1A F5-381e-Blue Rose x Zenith (ALIF-1941)				
3169	8/27 - 9/3		15		749
3170	8/30 - 9/5	42-2 do	20		late ✓
Hr Has exceptionally long straps, rather tall Very long heads with stiff necks. Cross with 31557 line in 1/4					
3171	8/29 - 9/4	42-3 do	15		✓
2 highly sturdy plants in row					
3172	8/20 - 8/28	do	20		✓
3173	7/24 - 5-	F5-383A2, Blue Rose x CI-4440		BR mut 751	
3174	8/29 - 9/6	do	10 seg	BR mut ✓	
3175	9/3 - 9/9	do	10 seg	BR or earlier ✓	
3176	9/1 - 9/8	do	20	BR mut ✓	

	DATES			DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		H.O.	Cercosporia White Tip
	1ST	FULL	RIPE		
late 487	F6-3722A1-66-1, FxBR			15	
	8/21	8/28			
	do				
	8/20	8/27	15		
late 488	F6-3722A1-68-1, FxBR			10	
	8/27	9/3			
Blue Rose, CK					
60	8/21	8/28	15		
late 492	F6-3722A1-71-1, FxBR			10	
	8/25	8/31			
late 493	F6-3722A1-72-1, FxBR			10	
	8/21	8/29			
late ✓	do				
	8/26	9/2	15		
late 494	F6-3722A1-72-1, FxBR			15	
	8/30	9/6			

DATES		FULL	DISEASES	
HEADING	1ST FULL			
		RIPE H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
3185	F6-3722A1-72-1, Fx BR 8/30 - 9/6	15		late 3494
3186	F6-3722A1-72-3, Fx BR 8/26 - 9/2	10		late 3497
3187	do 8/23 - 9/1	10	1	late ✓
3188	do 8/26 - 9/2	10		late ✓
3189	F6-3722A1-73-1, Fx BR 9/2 - 9/9	15		late 3499
3190	do 8/30 - 9/5	15		late ✓
3191	F6-3722A1-73-1, Fx BR 8/31 - 9/7	15		late 3501
3192	F6-3722A1-75-5, Fx BR ✓ good in 1942 8/29 - 9/5	15		late 3505

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerep-White
spora Tip

late F6-3722A1-75-5, FxBR
505 9/1 - 9/9 15

3193

late do
✓ 8/26 - 9/4 15

3194

late do
506 V. good in 19/12
8/24 - 9/4 15

3195

488 F6-3722A1-68-1, FxBR
8/21 - 8/30 5

3196

late F6-3722A1-75-5, FxBR
506 8/27 - 9/3 10

3197

late F6-3722A1-81-1, FxBR
510 9/3 - 9/9 15

3198

513 F6-3722A1-104-2, FxBR 10 3

3199

B3712A1-75 (KxH)xBR, CK
38 8/16 - 8/24 10

3200

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H. O.

Cercospora White
spore Tip

F6-3722AI-128-2

FxBR

late
3517

3201

9/3 - 9/4

F6-3722AI-133-1, FxBR

mid to early
3519

3202

7/24 - 5

no

F6-3722AI-133-1, FxBR

late, V. good
3521

3203

9/3

3204

8/29 - 9/5

do

late - V. good
✓

3205

8/30 - 9/7

do

late - V. good
✓

3206

8/26 - 9/3

do

mid -
✓

F6-3722AI-142-2, FxBR

3207

9/1

3529

F6-3722AI-142-2, FxBR

3208

8/25 - 9/3

3530

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
late F6-3722A1-142-3, Fx BR 531 7/23-5		20 2	3209
late F6-3722A1-142-4, Fx BR 532 8/31-9/9		1	3210
late F6-3722A1-226-3, Fx BR 542 8/31-9/9		1	3211
late ✓ 9/1 - 9/9 do		2	3212
late F6-3722A1-238-1, Fx BR 549 9/1 - 9/9			3213
late F6-3722A1-239-4, Fx BR 553 8/23-5			3214
late F6-3722A1-239-5, Fx BR 554 8/3-5			3215
F3-4022A1-1 (B321A2-8, Rx D) (B3313A1-4) Rx 7689) ag E & med (36 sub) 8/1 - 5		15R	3216

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3 3217 4022A1-2 (B321A2-8, Rx D)x (B3313A1-4) Rx 768
8/2 - 8/13 15R

F3 3218 4022A1-3 do
8/2 - 8/14 10R

F3 3219 4022A1-4 do
8/4 - 8/14 10R

3220 B322A4-2-3-1, Rx F, ck.
8/3 - 8/13 15 50

F3 3221 4022A1-5 (B321A2-8, Rx D)x (B3313A1-4) Rx 768
8/3 - 8/13 15R

F3 3222 4022A1-6 do
8/4 - 8/14 15R

F3 3223 4022A1-7 do
8/2 - 8/12 15R

F3 3224 4022A1-8 do
8/30 - 8/11 15R

D A T E S

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST	FULL	RIPE H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3-4022A1-9	8/2 - 8/12	(B321A28, Rx D) x (B3313A1-4) (Rx 7689)	3225
F3-4022A1-10	7/31 - 8/5	do	3226
F3-4022A1-11	8/1 - 8/11	do	3227
F3-4022A1-12	8/5 - 8/16	do	3228
F3-4022A1-13	8/3 - 8/13	do	3229
F3-4022A1-14	7/28 - 8/7	do	3230
F3-4022A1-15	8/1 - 8/11	do	3231
F3-4022A1-16	8/4 - 8/16	do	3232

DATES		FULL	DISEASES
HEADING			
1ST FULL	RIPE		
		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
F3-4022A1-17	(B321A1-8, RxD)	(B3313A1-4)	Rx7689
3233	8/5 - 8/15	15R	
F3-4022A1-18		do	
3234	8/4 - 8/14	15R	
F3-4022A1-19		do	
3235	7/27 - 8/6	15R	
F3-4022A1-20		do	
3236	7/31 - 8/11	15R	
F3-4022A1-21		do	
3237	8/2 - 5	15R	
F3-4022A1-22		do	
3238	8/3 - 5	15R	
F3-4022A1-23		do	
3239	8/1 - 5	15R	
3240	Nit2, CK. 8/12 - 8/19	15	52

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

2

✓ no mile from here to
3601 indicates an inf 2
15" or more

DATES

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
	1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.	Cercos-White spora Tip
F3 4022A1-24	(B321A2-8, Rx D)	(B3313A1-4)	Rx 7689
3241	8/3 - 8/14	✓	
F3- 4022A1-25		do	
3242	8/3 - 8/14		
F3- 4022A1-26		do	
3243	8/31 - 8/11		
F3 4022A1-27		do	
3244	8/5-5	5	
F3 4022A1-28		do	
3245	7/30 - 8/10		
F3 4022A1-29			10
3246	8/5-5		
F3 4022A1-30		do	
3247	7/29-8/8		
F3 4022A1-31		do	
3248	7/28-8/9		

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White

spora Tip

F3-4022A1-32 (B321A2-8 Rx D) (B3313A1-4 Rx 7689) 3249
 8/4 - 8/14

F3-4022A1-33 do 3250
 7/30 - 8/10

F3-4022A1-34 do 3251
 8/1 - 8/11

F3-4022A1-35 do 3252
 8/4 - 8/14

F3-4025A1-1 (B3313A1-16 Rx 7689) x (B3313A1-4 Rx 7689) 3253
 ne Nr 9/15/42
 7/31 - 8/11

3-4025A1-2 2 do 3254
 7/29 - 8/9

F3-4025A1-3 3 do 3255
 8/1 - 8/11

F3-4025A1-4 4 do 3256
 7/31 - 8/9

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

3257 F3-4025A1-5 (B33) 3A1-16, Rx 7689 (B33) 3A1-4, Rx 7689
8/29 - 8/10

3258 F3-4025A1-6
8/6 - 5- do

3259 F3-4025A1-7
8/28 - 8/9 do

Uniform grain type, appears to have good qual.
pan most stiff strawed type

3260 Fortuna, CK 15- 45
8/7 - 8/17

3261 F3-4025A1-8 (B33) 3A1-16, Rx 7689 (B33) 3A1-4, Rx 7689
8/1 - 8/12 5-

(Pan) Very good, 11 ear stiff straw of 41-16.
Some late present, may be reg for met, but with other
stiff strawed lines

3262 F3-4025A1-9
8/2 - 8/12 10 do

3263 F3-4025A1-10
8/1 - 8/11 do

3264 F3-4025A1-11
8/2 - 5 do

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
1ST	FULL	RIPE	
3-4025A1-12	(B3313A1-16, Rx 7689)	(B3313A1-4 Rx 7689)	
7/30 - 8/9			3265
3-4025A1-13		do	
8/1 - 5-	10		3266
3-4025A1-14		do	
7/31 - 5	10		3267
3-4025A1-15		do	
8/1 - 5-			3268
many slip stranded types			<u>Nu</u> <u>Pan</u>
3-4025A1-16		do	
8/2 - 8/12			3269
3-4025A1-17		do	
8/4 - 8/16			3270
			Pan
3-4025A1-18		do	
8/3 - 8/13	5-		3271
Very uniform but mod.			<u>Nu</u> <u>Pan</u>
3-4025A1-19		do	
8/1 - 5-			3272

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4025A1-20 (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) (B3313A1)

3273

8/4 - 8/14

Rx7689

(pan)

Fairly uniform, sl taller than some
good grain types

F3-4025A1-21

do

3274

7/31 - 8/10

F3-4025A1-22

do

3275

7/29 - 8/9

do
pan

Standing very well on 7/25
Possibly seg for mstr.

F3-4025A1-23

do

3276

7/30 - 8/10

10

F3-4025A1-24

do

3277

7/30 - 8/10

F3-4025A1-25

do

3278

8/5 - 8/15

F3-4025A1-26

do

3279

8/3 - 8/13

10

Nira, cK

52

3280

8/12 - 8/23

10

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4025A1-27 (B3313A1-H6R_x7689) (B3313A1-4R_x7189)
8/3 - 8/13 3281

F3-4025A1-28 do 3282
8/6 - 8/18

F3-4025A1-29 do 3283
8/3 - 5

F3-4025A1-30 do 3284
8/3 - 5 10 (Pan)

F3-4025A1-31 do 3285
8/5 - 8/16

F3-4025A1-32 do 3286
7/30 - 8/10

F3-4025A1-33 do 3287
7/31 - 8/10 5 (Pan)

F3-4025A1-34 do 3288
8/1 - 8/12 5

DATES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3289 F3-4025A1-35 (B3313A1-16 Rx 7689)
8/1 - 8/14 x (B3313A1-4 Rx 7689)

3290 F3-4025A1-36 (B3313A1-16 Rx 7689) (B3313A1-4 Rx 7689)
7/30 - 8/10
very long straw
(Pan)

3291 F3-4025A1-37 do
8/2 - 8/12

3292 F3-4025A1-38 do
8/1 - 8/12

3293 F3-4030A3-1 (B3313A1-4 Rx 7689) (B324A1)
(32 earliest plants in population saved Rx 5094)
T 8/22 - 8/30

3294 F3-4030A3-2 do
8/16 - 5
M+T deg

3295 F3-4030A3-3 do
8/21 - 5
M leg Rough-Smooth, long extremely slender grain
Hw
Pan

3296 F3-4030A3-4 do
8/19 - 5
10
M deg. Some types with v. good straw type
Hw
Pan

lettuce indicate height on 8/12

M = medium bit (like T Patna)

T = tall
UT = under

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

F3-4030A3-5, (B3313A1-4) x B324A1, R x 5094
8/20-8/29 3297

F3-4030A3-6 do 3298
8/20-8/29

F3-4030A3-7 do 3299
8/20-8/29
(pan)

Texas Patna 15 3300
3 8/22-8/30

F3-4030A3-8, (B3313A1-4, R x 7689) x B324A1, R x 5094
T 8/16-8/26 3301

F3-4030A3-9 do 3302
T 8/16-5

F3-4030A3-10 do 3303
T 8/16-5

F3-4030A3-11 do 3304
T 8/13-5

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	RIPE	H.O. spora

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

spora

Cercos-White
Tip

(B3313A1-4Rx1689) (B324A1Rx50)

F3-4030A3-12,

3305 8/19-5-
M+T seg

F3-4030A3-13

do

3306 8/15-8/26

1st M+T seg

not short straw, shorter than T Patna, Very uniform

F3-4030A3-14

do

3307 8/19-8/29

F3-4030A3-15

do

3308 8/13-5.

(pan) 11.

Hardly as tall as T. Patna Very slender grain
wide leaves good

F3-4030A3-16

do

3309 8/17-8/29

F3-4030A3-17

do

3310 8/16-8/28

V.T.

F3-4030A3-18

do

3311 8/17-8/29

T+VT seg.

F3-4030A3-19

do

3312 8/19-8/28

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H O

Cercid-White
spots Tip

F3-4030A3-20, (B3313A1-4, Rx 7689) x (B324A1, Rx 5098)
 1st T 8/15 - 8/26
 Leg 3313

F3-4030A3-21 do 3314
 1st T 8/20 - 8/29
 Leg. Rather tall but has a very good grain type
 (Pan)

F3-4030A3-22 do 3315
 M (like Patina) 10
 8/25 - 9/4

F3-4030A3-23 do 3316
 T 8/15 - 8/27

F3-4030A3-24 do 3317
 T M 8/20 - 8/29
 Leg. 10
 Link

F3-4030A3-25 do 3318
 T 8/16 - 8/26
 Light green (Pan)

F3-4030A3-26 do 3319
 T M 8/17 - 8/27
 Leg. Pink but row of cross, grow a large number of sets individually
 Link (Pan)

Rexoro, CK. 15 3320
 188 9/5
 Short.

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

(B3313A1-4, Rx7689) x (B324A1, Bx509)

F3-4030A3-27

3321

8/16 - 8/26

F3-4030A3-28

3322

8/21 - 8/31

do

Parasites rather short & irregular gran
good, uniform.

F3-4030A3-29

3323

8/16 - 8/26

do

F3-4030A3-30

3324

8/20 - 8/29

do

F3-4030A3-31

3325

8/21 - 8/31

do

F3-4030A3-32

3326

8/17 - 8/27

do

F3-4026A5-1(B3313A1-16, Rx7689) x R

3327

(early and midseason 33 sets)
8/4 - 8/16

F3-4026A5-2

3328

8/9 - 8/19

do

✓ good

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4026A5-3 (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) x R

8/7 - 8/17

good

3329

(Pan)

F3-4026A5-4

8/6 - 8/16

do

3330

F3-4026A5-5

8/6 - 8/16

do

3331

(Pan)

F3-4026A5-6

8/1 - 8/12

do

3332

1 lb
no

Very good for early type
 grain very uniform, 2s typical Rexon shape

F3-4026A5-7

8/5 - 8/15

do

3333

F3-4026A5-8

8/6 - 8/16

do

3334

F3-4026A5-9

8/5 - 8/15

do

3335

grain too short,

1 lb
Pan

F3-4026A5-10 do

8/6 - 8/16

(1 late plant)

3336

DATES

HEADING FULL
1ST FULL RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4026A5-11, (B3313A1-16R x 7689) x R

3337 8/6 - 8/16

1/16
pan

F3-4026A5-12

3338 8/9 - 8/19

1/16
pan

This row push seg for mat. (don't plant)
Very good grain type, checked plants and (not later)

F3-4026A5-13

3339 8/3 - 8/13

(pan)

B322A4-2-3-1, CK (R x F)

3340 8/5 - 8/16

50

F3-4026A5-14, (B3313A1-16R x 7689) x R

3341 8/4 - 8/14

1/16
pan

F3-4026A5-15

3342 8/4 - 8/14

1/16
pan

F3-4026A5-16

3343 8/5 - 8/15

1/16
pan

F3-4026A5-17

3344 8/7 - 8/17

1/16
pan

Has a number of neck-seg segregates

DATES		FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
HEADING	1ST FULL			
F3-4026A5-18	8/9 - 8/19	(B3313A1-16, Bx7689) x R		3345 <u>Kn</u> pan
	Has very good stem, stiff,			
F3-4026A5-19	8/1 - 5	do		3346
F3-4026A5-20	8/6 - 8/16	do		3347
F3-4026A5-21	8/5 - 8/15	do		3348
F3-4026A5-22	8/7 - 5	do		3349 <u>Kn</u> pan
	Very good grain type, uniform. Last segment.			
F3-4026A5-23	8/3 - 8/13	do		3350 <u>Kn</u> pan
	Very good grain type, appeared to be age for maturity, - hard endosperm.			
F3-4026A5-24	8/7 - 8/18	do		3351
F3-4026A5-25	8/4 - 8/14	do		3352

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip

3353 F3-4026A5-26, (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) xR
8/9 - 5

3354 F3-4026A5-27
8/6 - 8/16
(1 late, 1 early)
do

3355 F3-4026A5-28
8/3 - 8/13
do

3356 F3-4026A5-29
8/3 - 5
do

3357 F3-4026A5-30
8/1 - 5
do

3358 F3-4026A5-31
8/1 - 8/11
do

How
row Very uniform maturation hit,
- big grain types

3359 F3-4026A5-32
8/2 - 5
do

3360 Nira, <K
8/10 - 8/21
15 52

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O. Cerco-White	spora Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-4026A5-33	(B3313A1-16, Rx7689)	x R	3361
8/4 - 8/14			
F3-4033A4-1	(B324A1, Rx5094)	(B3313A1-16, Rx7689)	3362
(Clear graind segregate, mostly early)			
(B3411) 8/3 - 8/13			
F3-4033A4-2	do		3363
8/10 - 8/20			
F3-4033A4-3	do		3364
8/4 - 8/14			
F3-4033A4-4	do		3365
8/8 - 8/18			
F3-4033A4-5	do		3366
8/31 - 8/13			
F3-4033A4-6	do		3367
8/18 - 8/28			
a number of plants with chlorosis on leaves 2e a very productive row. Very good.			1/2 row
F3-4033A4-7	do		3368
8/5 - 8/15			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

TO

Cerco-White
spore tip

F3-4033A4-8, (B324A1, Rx5894) x (B3313A1-16, Rx76)
3369 8/4 - 8/14

F3 4033A4-9 do
3370 8/8 - 8/18

(pan)

F3 4033A4-10 do
3371 8/6 - 8/16

Very good plants May possibly be seg. for
pan maturity

F3 4033A4-11 do
3372 7/29 - 5-

F3 4033A4-12 do
3373 8/5 - 8/15

F3 4033A4-13 do
3374 8/1 - 8/11

(pan) grain type mostly too short, very uniform
growth,

F3 4033A4-14 do
3375 8/6 - 8/16

F3 4033A4-15 do
3376 7/31 - 8/10

appears to have excellent quality
some seg. for grain length.

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3- 4033A4-16, (B324A1, Rx5094), (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) 3377
8/3 - 8/13

(Pan)

F3 4033A4-17, (B324A1, Rx5094), (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) 3378
8/2 - 8/12

(Pan)

F3 4033A4-18 do 3379
8/1 - 8/11
Very good ear Uniform, taller than most
Very uniform grain type (long al) color in 1947

Texas Patna, ck 3380
83 8/22 8/31 15

F3- 4033A4-19, (B324A1, Rx5094), (B3313A1-16, Rx7689) 3381
8/5 - 8/15

F3 4033A4-20 do 3382
8/31 - 8/10

(Pan)

F3 4033A4-21 do 3383
8/4 - 5

F3 4033A4-22 do 3384
8/2 - 8/12

(Pan)

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

Cerco-White

spora

F3-4033A4-23 (B324A1, R5014) x (B3313A1-1)

3385 7/31 - 8/11

Rx7689

F3 4033A4-24

do

3386 8/1 - 8/14

excellent straw type
Possibly soft mat

W
po

F3 4033A4-25

do

3387 8/9 - 8/18

crushed straw
light maturity

(Pam)

F3 4033A4-26

do

3388 8/7 - 8/19

F3 4033A4-27

do

3389 8/1 - 8/21

F3 4033A4-28

do

3390 8/3 - 8/13

uniform early type - grain too short
sowed for panicle / longer grain type

(Pam)

F3 4033A4-29

do

3391 8/5 - 8/15

F3 4033A4-30

do

3392 7/31 - 8/10

uniform good row

W
row

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cercob-White spora Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		

F3-4033A4-31, (B324A1, Rx 5094) x (B3313A1-1/6, Rx 7689)
8/5 - 8/15 3393

F3-4033A4-32 do 3394
8/4 - 8/14

F3 4033A4-33 do 3395
8/1 - 8/11

F3 4033A4-34 do 3396
8/1 - 8/11

F3 4033A4-35 do 3397
8/2 - 8/12

F3 4033A4-36 do 3398
8/1 - 8/11

F3 4033A4-37 do 3399
7/31 - 8/10

Fortuna, CK 20 3400
45 8/3 - 8/12

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H

O

Cercos-White

spora

Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

(B324A1, Rx504) X (B3313A1-16

Rx7689)

F3-4033A4-38
3401 7/31 - 8/10F3 4033A4-39
3402 8/11 - 8/14

do

F3 4033A4-40
3403 7/29 - 8/9

do

F3 4033A4-41
3404 8/6 - 8/19

do

F3 4033A4-42
3405 8/7 - 8/19

do

F3 4033A4-43
3406 8/3 - 8/13

do

Her
row very uniform.F3 4033A4-44
3407 7/31 - 8/11

do

F3 4033A4-45
3408 8/2 - 8/12

do

DATES

DISEASES

HEADING

FULL

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

1ST FULL

RIPE

F3-4033A4-46

8/7 - 8/17

(B324A1, R x 5094) x (B3313A1-16,
R x 7689)
3409

F3-4033A4-47

8/11 - 5-

do

3410

Very good straw - very good grain quality

Pan

F3-4033A4-48

8/1 - 8/11

do

3411

Very good straw
a few latens in row

No

row

F3-4027A3-1 (B323A5, R x SBR) x R

Earlier to 3427)

7/20 - 8/9

3412

F3-4027A3-2 ✓

7/24 - 8/9

do

3413

F3-4027A3-33

8/12 - 5-

do

3414

F3-4027A3-4

7/24 - 8/4

do

3415

Pan

F3-4027A3-5

7/20 - 8/10

do

3416

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H O

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4027A3-6 (B323A5, RxSBR) x R
3417 7/28 - 8/8

F3-4027A3-7 do
3418 7/21 - 7/31

(Pan)
F3-4027A3-8 do
3419 7/24 - 8/9

B323A5, RxSBR, CK
3420 7/25 - 8/4 28

(Pan)
F3-4027A3-9 (B323A5, RxSBR) x R
3421 7/25 - 8/5

(Pan) appears to be seg for mat
land early plants

F3 4027A3-10 do
3422 7/26 - 8/7

(Pan)
F3 4027A3-11 do
3423 7/27 - 8/7 10

F3 4027A3-12 do
3424 8/1 - 8/11 10

(Pan)

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-4027A3-13	8/1 - 8/11		(B323A5, RxSBR)xR	3425
F3-4027A3-14	7/24 - 5	do		3426
	<u>Very good plants</u>			(Pan)
F3-4027A3-15	7/25 - 8/5	do		3427
				(Pan)
F3-4031A1-1	7/22 - 5		(B324A1, Rx5094)x(B323A5, RxSBR)	3428
	(mostly early rain to 3 4/6)			
	<u>Send seed of this row to addan</u>			<u>Kn</u> row
F3-4031A1-2	7/30 - 8/10	do		3429
F3-4031A1-3	7/23 - 8/2	do		3430
		10		<u>Kn</u> row
F3-4031A1-4	7/25 - 5	do		3431
F3-4031A1-5	7/28 - 8/10	do		3432

F3	DATES		DISEASES
	HEADING	FULL	
3433	7/31 - 8/10	(B323A1, Rx5094) x (B323A5, Rx5BR)	

3434	8/17 - 8/27	do
------	-------------	----

*Very good T. Patin type, slender, judging from appearance in pot considerably shorter (dwarf) than TP
in Rows, excellent grain*

3435	7/22 - 8/2	do
------	------------	----

leg for C.O.

3436	8/5 - 8/15	do
------	------------	----

Very good row, grain type looks very good

3437	8/3 - 8/13	do
------	------------	----

3438	7/28 - 8/9	do
------	------------	----

3439	7/29 - 8/9	do
------	------------	----

3440	7/25 - 8/4	B323A5, Rx5BR, CK
------	------------	-------------------

HEADING	DATES		DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. spora	Cerco-White Tip
3-4031A1-13	7/24	-5		(B324A1, R x 5094)	x (B323A5R x SBR)
					3441
3-4031A1-14	8/1	-8/11		do	
					3442
3-4031A1-15	7/25	-5		do	
					3443
3-4031A1-16	7/24	-8/1		do	
					3444
					(pan)
3-4031A1-17	8/10	-8/22		do	
					3445
3-4031A1-18	8/8	-8/19		do	
					3446
3-4031A1-19	7/30	-5		do	
					3447
3-4031A1-20	7/28	-8/6		do	
					3448
					(pan)

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tio

F3-4031A1-21, (B324A1, R x 5094) x (B323A5, R x 5B1)
3449 7/31 - 8/10

(pan) big maturity
very good stand lots of vigor, some very
good grain types

F3-4031A1-22 do
3450 7/29 - 8/8

F3-4031A1-23 do
3451 8/2 - 8/12

hr good vigor fairly uniform grain type
unif. maturity

F3-4031A1-24 do
3452 8/1 - 8/11

(pan) uniform - good

F3-4031A1-25 do
3453 7/22 - 5

F3-4031A1-26 do
3454 7/28 - 8/7

F3-4031A1-27 do
3455 8/2 - 8/12

F3-4031A1-28 do
3456 7/25 - 5

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

F-0 31A1-29, (B324A1, Rx 5094) x (B323A5, Rx SBR)
8/2 - 5. 3457

(Pan)

3 4031A1-30 do 3458
8/5 - 8/15

3-4031A1-31 do 3459
8/30 - 8/10

0 B322A4-2-3-1, CK. 3460
8/4 - 8/12

F-3-4031A1-32, (B324A1, Rx 5094) x (B323A5, Rx SBR) 3461
8/9 - 8/20

F-3-4032A3-1 (B324A1, Rx 5094) x (B321A2-8, Rx D) 3462
(through 3521)
8/3 - 8/13

F-3 4032A3-2 do 3463
8/2 - 8/14

F3 4032A3-3 do 3464
8/4 - 8/14

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H O

Cerco-White
spina Tip

F3-4032A3-4 (B324A, Rx5014) (B321A2-8, Rx0)
3465 8/3 - 8/13

F3-4032A3-5 do
3466 8/9 - 8/20

F3-4032A3-6 do
3467 7/29 - 5 -

F3-4032A3-7 do
3468 8/7 - 8/17

F3-4032A3-8 do
3469 8/1 - 8/11 15K

F3 4032A3-9 do
3470 8/3 - 8/13

F3 4032A3-10 do
3471 7/28 - 8/9

F3 4032A3-11 do
3472 8/4 - 8/14

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

3-4032A3-12, (B324A1, R_x5094) (B324A2-8, R_xD)
8/2-8/12 3473

3-4032A3-13 do 3474
8/5-8/15

3-4032A3-14 do 3475
8/4-5

3-4032A3-15 do 3476
8/4-5

3-4032A3-16 do 3477
8/3-5

3-4032A3-17 do 3478
8/5-8/15

3-4032A3-18 do 3479
8/6-8/16

2-Nira, CK 3480
8/11-8/21

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	RIPE	H.O.
1ST FULL	2ND FULL	3RD FULL	4TH FULL

F F3-4032A3-19 (B32A1, R, 508) (B32A2-8, R, 1)

33481 8/3 - 8/13

F F3-4032A3-20 do

33482 8/5 - 8/15

F F3-4032A3-21 do

33483 7/29 - 5 -

F F3-4032A3-22 do

3484 8/4 - 8/14

F3-4032A3-23 do

3485 8/4 - 8/14

F3-4032A3-24 do

3486 8/5 - 8/15

F3-4032A3-25 do

3487 8/4 - 8/14

F3-4032A3-26 do

3488 7/24 - 5

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3-4032A	3-27, (B324A1R, 5098)	(B321A2-8RxD)	3489
8/3 - 8/13			
F3 4032A	3-28	do	3490
8/14 - 8/14			
F3 4032A	3-29	do	3491
8/14 - 8/14			
F3 4032A	3-30	do	3492
8/1 - 8/11			
F3 4032A	3-31	do	3493
7/31 - 8/10			
F3 4032A	3-32	do	3494
8/21 - 8/31			
grow along side T. Paton in 84			row
very similar to T.P.			row
F3 4032A	3-33	do	3495
8/8 - 8/18			
F3 4032A	3-34	do	3496
8/10 - 8/16			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercos-White
spore. Tip

3497 F3 4032A3-35 (B324A1, R_x5094) (B321A2-8, R_x)
8/8 - 8/18

3498 F3 4032A3-36 do
8/6 - 8/16

3499 F3 4032A3-37 do
8/6 - 8/16
Very good
(Pan)

3500 Fortuna, CK 45
8/9 - 8/19

3501 F3 4032A3-38 (B324A1, R_x5094) (B321A2-8, R_x)
8/4 - 8/14

3502 F3 4032A3-39 do
8/5 - 8/15

3503 F3 4032A3-40 do
7/24 - 5-

3504 F3 4032A3-41 do
8/5 - 8/15

	DATES			DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		H.O.	Cercos-White spora Tip
	1ST	FULL	RIPE		
F3	4032A3-42	7/26 - 8/7	do	(B324A1, 1x5094)	(B321A2-8, RxD)
					3505
F3	4032A3-43	8/5 - 5	do		
					3506
F3	4032A3-44	8/2 - 8/12	do		
					3507
F3	4032A3-45	8/2 - 8/12	do		
					3508
F3	4032A3-46	8/6 - 8/16	do		
					3509
F3	4032A3-47	8/8 - 8/18	do		
					3510
F3	4032A3-48	8/10 - 8/20	do		
					3511
F3	4032A3-49	8/5 - 8/15	do		
					3512

	DATES		DISEASES
	HEADING	FULL	
	1ST FULL	RIPE H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
3513	F3 4032A3-50	(B324A1, Rx5094)x(B321A1-8, Rx D)	

3514	F3 4032A3-51	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3515	F3 4032A3-52	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3516	F3 4032A3-53	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3517	F3 4032A3-54	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3518	F3 4032A3-55	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3519	F3 4032A3-56	do	
------	--------------	----	--

3520	Texas Patna, CK.	183	
------	------------------	-----	--

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora T.D.
1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-4032A3-57	(B324A1, R x 5094) x (B321A2-8, R x D)		
8/1 - 8/11			3521
F3-4042A1-1	R x (B321A2-8, R x D)		
(earlier through 3553)			3522
as no number on envelope but almost certain to be the above cross.			
3-4042A1-2	do		
8/7 - 8/19 8/5 - 8/5			3523
F3-4042A1-3	do		
8/10 - 8/20			3524
F3-4042A1-4	do		
8/25 - 5			3525
F3-4042A1-5	do		
8/8 - 8/18			3526
F3-4042A1-6	do		
8/6 - 8/14			3527
F3-4042A1-7	do		
8/3 - 8/13			3528

DATES

HEADING FULL
1ST FULL RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3529 F3-4042A1-8 - Rx(B321A2-8, Rx D) 7/31 - 8/10

3530 F3-4042A1-9 8/2 - 8/12 do

3531 F3-4042A1-10 8/2 - 8/12 do

3532 F3-4042A1-11 8/4 - 8/14 do

3533 F3-4042A1-12 8/5 - 8/15 do

3534 F3-4042A1-13 7/31 - 8/10 do

3535 F3-4042A1-14 8/4 - 8/14 do

3536 F3-4042A1-15 8/6 - 8/16 do

	DATES			DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL			
	1ST FULL	RIPE			
F3-4042A1-16	8/1	8/12	Rx (B321A2-8, Rx D)		3537
F3-4042A1-17	8/8	5		do	3538
F3-4042A1-18	8/4	8/14		do	3539
Nira, CK 52 8/9 - 8/20					3540
F3-4042A1-19	8/5	8/12	Rx (B321A2-8, Rx D)		3541
F3-4042A1-20	8/5	8/15		do	3542
F3-4042A1-21	8/21	8/14		do	3543
F3-4042A1-22	8/1	8/11		do	3544

DATES		FULL	DISEASES
HEADING			
1ST FULL	RIPE		
		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
F3-4042A1-23	R _x (B321A2-8, R _x D)		
3545	8/1 - 8/13 (1 late plant)		
F3-4042A1-24			do
3546	8/7 - 8/18		
F3-4042A1-25			do
3547	8/5 - 5		
F3 4042A1-26			do
3548	8/5 - 8/15		
F3 4042A1-27			do
3549	8/3 - 5		
F3 4042A1-28			do
3550	8/3 - 8/13		
F3 4042A1-29			do
3551	8/1 - 5		
F3 4042A1-30			do
3552	8/2 - 8/12		

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
F3-4042A1-31	R x (B321A2-8, R x D)		3553
8/1 - 8/11			
F3-4034A3-1	(B324A1, R x 5094) x (B321A2-5, R x D)		3554
(34 earliest plants in population)			
rough 3590)			
8/6-5			
F3-4034A3-2	(B324A1, R x 5094) x (B321A2-5, R x D)		3555
8/16-5			
F3-4034A3-33	do		3556
8/16-5			
F3-4034A3-44	do		3557
8/16-5			
F3-4034A3-5	do		3558
8/17-8/28			
F3-4034A3-6	do		3559
8/16-5			
Texas Patna, < K.			3560
83 8/21 - 8/31			

DATE'S

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

F3 4034A3-7-(B327A1, Rx5094)x(B327A2-5, Rx5)
 3561 8/21-5

F3 4034A3-8 do
 3562 8/20-8/29

F3 4034A3-9 do
 3563 8/20-8/29

F3 4034A3-10 do
 3564 8/20-8/29

F3 4034A3-11 do
 3565 8/19-8/29

F3 4034A3-12 do
 3566 8/21-8/31

F3 4034A3-13 do
 3567 8/17-5

F3 4034A3-14 do
 3568 8/25-5

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora White
spora Tip

F3-4034A3-15 (B324A1, R_x 5094) (B321A2-5RxD)
 8/14-S 5 3589

F3-4034A3-16 do 3570
 8/16-8/24

(pan)

F3-4034A3-17 do 3571
 8/20-S

F3-4034A3-18 do 3572
 8/20-S

F3-4034A3-19 do 3573
 8/17-S

F3-4034A3-20 do 3574
 8/18-8/28

F3-4034A3-21 do 3575
 8/20-S

F3-4034A3-22 do 3576
 8/21-S

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1st FULL

RIPE

H O

Cerco-White
spores TMA

F3 4034A3-23-(B324A1,Rx5094)(B321A2-5Rx
3577 8/15-S-

F3 4034A3-24 do
3578 8/13-S-

F3 4034A3-25 do
3579 8/20-S- 10R

3580 Rexoro, CK 188
8/28-S

F3 4034A3-26-(B324A1,Rx5094)(B321A2-5Rx
3581 8/16-8/26

F3 4034A3-27 do
3582 8/21-S

F3 4034A3-28 do
3583 8/20-S

F3 4034A3-29 do
3584 8/19-8/29

DATES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
1ST FULL	RIPE H.O.	Cerco-White	
F3 4034A3-30	(B321A1-Rx5094)	(B321A2-5Rx D)	3585
8/20-5			
F3 4034A3-31		do	3586
8/17-5			
F3 4034A3-32		do	3587
8/19-5			
F3 4034A3-33		do	3588
8/16-8/26			
F3 4034A3-34		do	3589
8/16-8/27			
F3 4034A3-35		do	3590
8/20-8/30			
F3-4036A1-1	(B321A2-5Rx D)x R		3591
(15 earlier plants in population)			
rough 3606			
8/20-8/29			
F3-4036A1-2		do	3592
8/17-8/29			

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3593 F3-4036A1-3-(B321A2-5,RxD)xR
8/19-8/29

(pan) shorter than adj rows

3594 F3 4036A1-4
8/21-5 do

3595 F3 4036A1-5
8/20-5 do

3596 F3 4036A1-6
8/26-5 do

3597 F3 4036A1-7
8/17-8/27 do

No
row

3598 F3 4036A1-8
8/19-5 do

3599 F3 4036A1-9
8/17-8/27 do

10

3600 Texas Patna, C.K.
8/17-8/28
(1 late plant)

F3- 4036A1-9

F3 4036A1-10

F3 4036A1-11

F3 4036A1-12

F3 4036A1-13

F3 4036A1-14

F3 4036A1-15

83 F3

Harvest following early rows of 20044

42-3299 — 2044/2079

14 rows can be bulked 2050/2081

2051/2083

2052/2086

2061

2063

2066

2068

Wasp nest on this 2071

2072

Harvest following early clear lines from 404A.

BR 41 x EP

2245/2271-R ix

all 17 rows can be bulked 2254/2272-R ix

2256/2278-R ix

2257/2286-R ix

2268/2291-R ix

2269/2292-R ix

2270/2297-R ix

2298/2323-R ix

2299/2350-R ix

all cut 9/13/43

Only 1 row 2268 marked

Classified according to 1944 readings from microfilm

22

2354

2355

2356

2366

2371

2392

2434

- 2089
2096
2097
2098
2103
2113
2117
2119
2136
2155
2158
2176
2189
2192
2216

1000000

2439 row X ✓

2444 pan

2451 pan

2454 row X ✓

2456 row X ✓

2457 — X ✓

2461 pan

2469 pan

2479 pan

2489 row X ✓

2493 row X ✓

2506 pan

2507 row X ✓

2538 row X ✓

2547 — row X ✓

2552 row X ✓

2553 pan

2589 pan

2594 row X ✓

2595 row X ✓

2618 — X ✓

2621 — X ✓

2648 row X ✓

2650 row X ✓

2679 row X ✓

2681 row ✓

2685 row ✓

2703 row X ✓

2726 row X ✓

3032 row ✓

3035 row ✓

3037 pan

3039 row ✓

3042 row ✓

3043 row ✓

3045 row ✓

3075 pan

3141 row ✓

3271 row ✓

3306 row X ✓

3332 row X ✓

3358 row X ✓

3367 row X ✓

3376 row X ✓

2126 pan

2133 pan

2136 row X

2138 pan

2145 pan

2150 pan

2155 row X

2158 row X

2165 pan

2176 row X

2181 row X

2192 row X

221

x221

223

3379 row ✓

3392 row ✓

3406 row ✓

3420 row ✓

3430 row ✓

3434 row ✓

3451 row ✓

3494 row ✓

3597 row

To next book

back to here

360

367

3727 row X

2434 - row

2457 - row

2507 - row

2538 - row

2547 - row

2552 - row

2618 - row

2621 - row

2754 - row ✓

2773 - row ✓

2776 - row ✓

2789 - row ✓

2792 - row ✓

2793 - row ✓

2818 - row ✓

2846 - row ✓

2870 - row ✓

2874 - row ✓

2889 - row ✓

2892 - row ✓

2903 - row ✓

2976 - row ✓

2978 - row not meant to cut

2979 - row ✓

2982 - row ✓ not cut

2985 - row ✓

2988 - row ✓

2994 - row ✓

3017 - row ✓

3018 - row ✓

3024 - row ✓

3028 - row ✓

3035 row

3039 row

3042 row

3043 row

3048 row

3055 row

3147 row

3155 row

✓ 56 "

✓ 57 "

✓ 58 "

✓ 59 "

3170 "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

" "

1943

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES

AGRONOMIC NOTES

	Page
Space-Sown Rows (3601-4025)-----	1-27
Mutations (5001-5124)-----	28
Tetraploids (5125-5173)-----	35
Parents (1941-1942) (5174-5199)-----	38
Sels. from 418A and 4110A (Recessive)-----	40
B317A39-5 Wx F Sels. (5213-5248)-----	41
Increase of 404A Sels. (5249-5261)-----	43
Increase of Smooth B.R. Sels.-----	44
White-TIP Nursery (5301-5440)-----	45
Jones Sterile Caloro (6001-65)-----	52
Relative Survival Expt.-----	56
F ₂ -Populations-----	57
F ₁ -Plants, etc.-----	61
Crosses Made-----	75
Increase-----	77
Gen. Populations-----	78

August 1943													
LAST MONTH							S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1943 July 1943							1	2	3	4	5	6	7
S M T W T F S							8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 2 3							15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4 5 6 7 8 9 10							22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11 12 13 14 15 16 17							29	30	31				
18 19 20 21 22 23 24													
25 26 27 28 29 30 31													

November 1943													
LAST MONTH							S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1943 October 1943							1	2	3	4	5	6	
S M T W T F S							7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 2							14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3 4 5 6 7 8 9							21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10 11 12 13 14 15 16							28	29	30				
17 18 19 20 21 22 23													
24 25 26 27 28 29 30													
31													

August 1943													
LAST MONTH							S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1943 July 1943							1	2	3	4	5	6	7
S M T W T F S							8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 2 3							15	16	17	18	19	20	21
4 5 6 7 8 9 10							22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11 12 13 14 15 16 17							29	30	31				
18 19 20 21 22 23 24													
25 26 27 28 29 30 31													

November 1943													
LAST MONTH							S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1943 October 1943							1	2	3	4	5	6	
S M T W T F S							7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1 2							14	15	16	17	18	19	20
3 4 5 6 7 8 9							21	22	23	24	25	26	27
10 11 12 13 14 15 16							28	29	30				
17 18 19 20 21 22 23													
24 25 26 27 28 29 30													
31													

Possible Tetraplous
West row of 365 (R x N bulk) 10 ft from south
Tapped

BUSINESS ENUMERATION FORM

KIND OF BUSINESS .. Agricultural .. Research ..

Firm Name .. U. S. Department of Agriculture, Bureau of Plant

Industry .. Soils and Agricultural Engineering ..

Address .. 303-305 Federal Building .. Tel. .. 2420 ..

Names of Owners, Officers or Branch Manager; and all Employees with

home addresses

Name .. Position .. Home Address ..

Henry M. Beachell .. Associate Agronomist .. 1055 Central Drive ..

Edgar C. Tullis .. Pathologist .. Calder Highlands ..
(842 1/2 East Drive)

James B. Moncrief .. Junior Agronomist .. 1233 1/2 Liberty Apt. #5

Virginia Sue Bowen .. Stenographer .. 4496 Highland Ave. ..

☐

Insert here number additional employees for whom blanks are needed.
Form 392-7-45-100M

District

[illegible]

FIRST CLASS

Permit No. 217

SEC. 510, P. L. & R.

DALLAS, TEXAS

BUSINESS REPLY ENVELOPE

NO POSTAGE STAMP NECESSARY IF MAILED IN THE UNITED STATES

4c POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY

FARM AND RANCH

P. O. Box 5117

DALLAS 2,

TEXAS

Possible Tetraploid

*West row of 365 (R x N bulk) 10 ft from south
Tapped*

LAST MONTH			August 1943							NEXT MONTH										
1943 July 1943			S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1943 September 1943										
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	S	M	T	W	T	F	S
							1	2	3	4	5	6	7							
							8	9	10	11	12	13	14							
							15	16	17	18	19	20	21							
							22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
							29	30	31											

69

51

2

51

5

51

2

51

1

Possible Tetraploid

West row of 365 (R x N bulk) 10 ft from south
Tagged

SAMPLE PAGE

VARIETAL TEST OF OATS, 1908

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location-----Field H.
Size-----1/20 acre.

SOIL

Kind-----Prairie loam.
Position-----Somewhat rolling.
Previous crop-----Corn.

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow-----
Disk-----Osborn-----Sharp.
Harrow-----U Bar-----Good.
Seeder-----Monitor-----Good.

SEED

Variety-----Variable.
Weight per bushel-----Variable.
Source-----Variable.
Treatment-----Fanned clean and treated for smut.

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. Disked (lapped half)-----4-6-'08.
2. Disked (lapped half)-----4-10-'08.
3. Harrowed-----4-10-'08.
4. Harrowed-----4-27-'08.
5. Seeded-----4-27-'08.
6. Harrowed-----4-27-'08.

SEEDING

Manner-----Drilled.
Date-----4-27-'08.
Rate-----3 bushels per acre by weight.

SAMPLE PAGE

VARIETAL TEST OF OATS, 1908

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

SOIL

SOIL

NAME AND LOCATION OF EXPERIMENT

SOIL

SOIL

SOIL

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date _____

Rate_____

TEST OF _____, 19_____

CONDITIONS OF EXPERIMENT

PLOT

Location_____

Size_____

SOIL

Kind_____

Position_____

Previous crop_____

NAME AND CONDITION OF MACHINERY

Plow_____

Disk_____

Harrow_____

Seeder_____

SEED

Variety_____

Weight per bushel_____

Source_____

Treatment_____

SEED BED

Preparation:

1. _____

2. _____

3. _____

4. _____

5. _____

6. _____

SEEDING

Manner_____

Date_____

Rate_____

D A T E S

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4036A1-10, (B321A2-5, RxD) x R

3601

8/20-8/30

5

F3-4036A1-11

3602

8/20-5

do

10

F3-4036A1-12

3603

8/21-5

do

10

F3-4036A1-13

3604

8/23-5

do

5

F3-4036A1-14

3605

8/19-5

do

5

F3-4036A1-15

3606

8/20-5

do

10

F3-4041A1-1 (B321A2-5, RxD) x (B324A1, Rx5094)

3607

appeared to be more promising than 4042 A6
account better grain texture
(20 earliest plants in population)
(through 3626)

10R

F3-4041A1-2, (B321A2-5, RxD) x (B324A1, Rx5094)

3608

8/16-8/16

10R

(par)

stooks profusely, early. May be dry for mat
Very good

	DATES		FULL	DISEASES		
	HEADING			H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
	1ST FULL	RIPE				
F3-4041A1-3, (B321A2-5 RxD) x (B324A1 R x 5094)	8/2 - 8/12			15		3609
F3-4041A1-4	8/3 - 8/13 (1 late plant)		do	tr		3610
F3-4041A1-5	8/3 - 8/13		do	5		3611
F3-4041A1-6	8/5 - 8/16 (1 late plant)		do	10R		3612
F3-4041A1-7	8/4 - 8/13		do	10R		3613
F3-4041A1-8	8/3 - 8/13		do	10R		3614
F3-4041A1-9	7/30 - 8/9 (1 late plant)		do	10R seg		3615
F3-4041A1-10	7/31 - 8/10		do	10R		3616

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4041A1-11(B321A2-5RxD)x(B324A1,Rx594)

3617 7/30-8/9

10

F3-4041A1-12

3618 7/30-8/9

do

5R

F3-4041A1-13

3619 7/28-8/8

do

5R

Texas Patna, C.K.

3620 8/21-8/31

10

183

F3-4041A1-14(B321A2-5RxD)x(B324A1,Rx5094)

3621 7/27-8/6

10R

F3-4041A1-15

3622 7/31-8/10

do

5R

F3-4041A1-16

3623 8/11-8/11

do

10R

F3-4041A1-17

3624 7/31-8/10

do

5R

D A T E S

	HEADING	FULL	DISEASES	
	1st FULL	RIPE	H.O. Spore	White Tip
F3-4041A1-18	7/29-8/9	(B321A2-5, Rx D)	x (B324A1, Rx 5094)	3625
F3-4041A1-19	7/30-8/9 (late plant)	do	10R	3626
F3-4035A1-1	8/26-9/3 (earliest plants in population) through 3637	do	10 x 4 eq	3627
F3-4035A1-2	8/21-8/31	do	10 x 4 eq	3628 (pan)
F3-4035A1-3	8/24-9/3	do	5	3629
F3-4035A1-4	8/28-8/31 shorter straw than adjacent.	do	10 x 4 eq	3630 Nv row
F3-4035A1-5	8/19-8/29 has very long straw	do	10	3631 Nv row
F3-4035A1-6	8/22-9/1	do	10 x 4 eq	3632

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES
H.O. Cerco- White
spora Tip

F3-4035A1-7, (B324A1-8, Rx5094)xR
3633 8/22 - 5 10

F3-4035A1-8 do 5
3634 8/21 - 5

(Pan)
F3-4035A1-9 do 10
3635 8/21 - 5

F3-4035A1-10 do 5
3636 8/23 - 9/1

(Pan)
F3-4035A1-11 do
3637 8/19 - 8/29 10000

F3-4035A2-1 (B324A1, Rx5094)xR
3638 34 earliest plants in population, through 8/23 - 9/1 10 3673

F3-4035A2-2 do 5
3639 8/17 2/27

(Pan)
Rexoto, CK 5 188
3640 9/3

D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
HEADING	FULL	H:O	Cercospora White Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-4035A2-3	(B324A1, R x 5094) x R	10	3641
8/21-8/31			(Pan)
F3-4035A2-4	(B324A1, R x 5094) x R	10	3642
8/21-8/31			(Pan)
F3-4035A2-5	do	5	3643
8/20-8/30			(Pan)
F3-4035A2-6	do	5	3644
8/24-9/3			
F3-4035A2-7	do	5	3645
8/23-9/2			
F3 4035A2-8	do	10	3646
8/21-8/31			(Pan)
F3 4035A2-9	do	5	3647
8/24-9/2			(Pan)
F3 4035A2-10	do	5	3648
8/22-9/11			

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

E.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F3-4035A2-11 (B324) (R x 5094) x R
3649 8/25 - 9/3 10 deg

F3-4035A2-12 do 10
3650 8/21 - 5

F3-4035A2-13 do 10
3651 8/22 - 9/1

(pan) F3-4035A2-14 do 10
3652 8/20 - 9/1

F3-4035A2-15 do 10
3653 8/21 - 9/1

F3-4035A2-16 do 10
3654 8/25 - 5

F3-4035A2-17 do 11
3655 8/28 -

F3-4035A2-18 do 11
3656 8/25 - 9/3

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cercospora White Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
F3-4035A2-19(B324A1, Rx 5094) x R	8/20-8/30	10		3657
F3-4035A2-20	8/24-9/2	do	10	3658
Has considerably longer heads than T Patna.				(Pan)
F3-4035A2-21	8/24-9/2	do	10	3659
Texas Patna, CK	8/21-8/31	5		3660
183				(Pan)
F3-4035A2-22(B324A1, Rx 5094) x R	8/22-9/1	10		3661
F3-4035A2-23(B324A1, Rx 5094) x R	8/23-9/1	10		3662
F3-4035A2-24	8/19-8/29	do	10	3663
				(Pan)
F3-4035A2-25	8/24-9/2	do	10	3664

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spot Tip

F3-4035A2-26, (B324A), R5094)xR
3665 8/24 - 9/2 10

F3-4035A2-27 do
3666 8/25 - 9/3 10 seg

F3-4035A2-28 do
3667 8/22 - 9/1 5
NW Very long stem and very long heads
row down my last row

F3-4035A2-29 do
3668 8/19 - 8/29 10 seg
(1 late plant)

F3-4035A2-30 do
3669 8/25 - 9/3 "

F3-4035A2-31 do
3670 8/25 - 9/3 "

F3-4035A2-32 do
3671 8/23 - 9/3 5

F3-4035A2-33 do
3672 8/25 - 9/3 10

DISEASES		DISEASES	
HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco White spora Tip
1ST FULL	RIPE		
E3-4035A2-34, (B324A1, R _x 5094)XR	8/25-9/3	10 sep	3673
E - excellent texture F6-376A2-7-2, (BR _x F) _x S	569 7/20-S-	5-	3674
E-V good excellent shape & texture	✓ 7/28-S		3675
✓ very good	7/25-S-		3676
✓	7/27-S-		3677
✓	7/28-S-		3678
✓	7/24-S-		3679
Rexoro, CK	188 8/27-9/5	5-	3680

Saved later (at market than 10/17 from
these lines, are all very good but not
for mod.

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerro-White spora Tip
		1ST FULL		
3681	F6-376A2-7-2, (IBR x F) x S	excellent texture in 1942	5	v. good 3569
	8/23 - 9/2	(1 late plant)		
	from a single plot from panicle			
3682	F6-376A2-7-2, (IBR x F) x S	excellent texture in 1942	5	v. good ✓
	8/20 - 8/30			
	similar to 3681 except smooth and possibly a little taller. from a single plot			
3683	F6-376A2-7-2, (IBR x F) x S	very good texture in 1942	5	v. good ✓
	8/11 - 5			
3684	F6-376A2-19-1, (IBR x F) x S	excellent texture in 1942	5 reg	3579
	8/16 - 8/26			
3685	F6-376A2-19-1, (IBR x F) x S	long grain, excellent texture in 1942	5	3581
	8/18 - 8/28			
3686	F6-376A2-19-2, (IBR x F) x S	long grain good texture in 1942	5 reg	3582
	8/16 - 8/20			
	an excellent mtn grain type, short stiff straw very long heads			
3687	F6-376A2-19-3, (IBR x F) x S	Mo. W.T. or Lf. Br in 1942, rather poor gv. texture	5	3583
	8/8 - 8/20			
3688	F6-376A2-34-5, (IBR x F) x S		5	3594
	8/13 - 8/22			

		DATES				DISEASES	
		HEADING	FULL	RIPE	H.O.		
		1ST	FULL			Cerco-White spora Tip	
3601		F6-376A2-37-2, (IBR x F) x S					3689
		8/15	8/24		to		
3611		F6-376A2-41-2 (IBR x F) x S					3690
		8/16	8/26		SR		
3621		F6-376A2-47-1, (IBR x F) x S					3691
		walnut texture in 1942					
		8/10	8/20		seq		
624		F6-376A2-47-1, (IBR x F) x S					3692
		v. good texture in 1942					
		8/10	8/20		10R		
3633		F6-376A2-57-L (IBR x F) x S					3693
		8/16	8/26		seq		
						smooth	
						<u>140</u> now	
3637		F6-376A2-60-2, (IBR x F) x S					3694
		v. good grain texture in 1942					
		8/6	-S		5		
3641		F6-376A2-60-4, (IBR x F) x S					3695
		8/9	- 8/17		10		
		sl. earlier than now, standing better					
						<u>140</u> pan	
3648		F6-376A2-66-1, (IBR x F) x S					3696
		v. good texture in 1942					
		8/6	- 8/16		10		
		Definitely superior to 3695					
						43 earliest	

DATES

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White spora tip	
3697	F6-376A2-70-4 (IBR x F) x S 8/17 - 8/27 <i>yield much in 13 bush</i> do	5	shatter very badly.	3652
3698	leafy leaf drying than 42-3652 but shorter heads 8/8 - 5 <i>cleaner than 3697, shatter very badly</i>	42-3652	but shorter heads	3653
3699	F6-376A2-72-4 (IBR x F) x S <i>in 1942</i> stiff straw, rather short straw excellent texture 8/11 - 5 <i>Much shorter than Nina more productive and...</i>	5	<i>yield much in 43 bush</i> <i>(best one)</i>	3662
3700	Nina, CK 8/10 - 8/19	5		52
3701	F6-376A2-94-1, (IBR x F) x S excellent texture in 1942 8/3 - 8/14	5		Smooth 3676
3702	F6-376A2-96-1, (IBR x F) x S 8/4 - 8/15	5		Smooth 3679
3703	8/4 - 8/14	10		smooth ✓
3704	8/2 - 8/12 <i>Exellent. Early Nina type</i> <i>much shorter straw but grain type V. good.</i> Shatter very bad.	5	<i>2nd smooth may be SX R</i>	rough ✓

		D A T E S		D I S E A S E S		
		HEADING	FULL			
		1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerro-White spora Tip	
mid 226	F4-3713A1	8/3-5	5	Shoemed x Rexoro		3705
mid ✓	8/3-8/13	2	5			3706
Very good						<u>No</u> <u>Pam</u>
mid 228	F4-3713A3	8/2-5	5	Shoemed x Rexoro		3707
mid 228	8/17-8/27	do	10			3708
mid 229	F4-3713A4	8/17-8/27	to	Shoemed x Rexoro		3709
mid 233	F4-3713A8	8/11-5	5	Shoemed x Rexoro		3710
V. good texture in 1942						
3 earlier sets made, V. good types						
mid ✓	V. good texture - 2	8/25-9/2	5			3711
Too tall						
mid 234	F4-3713A9	8/20-8/30	SR	Shoemed x Rexoro		3712
Too tall						

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F4-3713A9-3 Shoemed x Rexoro

mid
3234

3713

8/15 - 8/25

10

Has exceptionally long pencils

F4-3713A10-1

do

mid
3235

3714

v. good texture in 1942

8/27 - 5 -

F4-3713A12-1

do

mid
3237

3715

skip

F4-3713A13-1

do

mid
3238

3716

8/7 - 5

5

3717

8/10 - 5

- 2

do

10 day

mid
✓

F4-3713A14-1

do

mid
3239

3718

8/3 - 8/13

5 day

3719

8/17 - 5

- 2

do

5

mid
✓

B322A4-2-3-1, R x F

50

3720

8/3 - 8/13

10R

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
mid 243	F4-3713A17	Shoemed x Rexoro		
	v. good texture in 1942	10 seq		3721
	8/5 - 8/15	seg gold stem		1Rv
One of most uniform birds, much better than adj. RxF	grows golds in a plot in 43			(pan 2x do)
mid ✓	9	-Vco		
	good texture in 1942	15 seq		3722
	8/12 - 8/22			
late 233	F4-3713A8	Shoemed x Rexoro		
	v. good texture in 1942	5		3723
	8/19 - 8/27	very good, much shorter stem than adj. T. Pat. guard. sl. earlier, good texture		
late 227	F4-3713A2	Shoemed x Rexoro		
	8/21 - 5	5		3724
late 238	F4-3713A13	do		
	9/3	10 seq		3725
late 239	F4-3713A14	do		
	v. good texture in 1942	5R		3726
	8/21 - 5			
prob. late 243	F4-3713A17-1	do		
	v. good texture	"		3727
	9/3			
mid ✓		17-2		
	v. good texture			3728
	8/6 - 8/16	are gold		(Pan)
	similar to 3721, compare grain type + quality			
	grow next one in plot			

D A T E S

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
3729	F4-3713A18, Shoemed x Rexoro excellent texture 8/6 - 8/16	do 100g		Mid 3244
3730	F4-3713A19-1 excellent texture 8/11 - 8/22	do 100g		Mid 3245
3731	19-2 ✓ excellent texture 8/7 - 8/17 Very good gold leaf type, much like PxF possibly more productive	do 5	Do very uniform (slat stem) ✓	Mid 3247
3732	F4-3713A21, 7/25 - 8/5	do 5		Mid 3248
3733	F4-3713A22, 8/6 - 8/16	do 5		Mid 3248
3734	F4-3713A24, 1 8/12 - 8/22	do 5R		Mid 3250
3735	-2 8/10 - 5	do 5.2eq		Mid ✓
3736	-3 8/11 - 8/21 Very good Ananast type	do 10eq		✓

DATES

	HEADING		FULL	DISEASES	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-spora White Tip	
mid 251	F4-3713A25, Shoemed x Rexora			10	3737
	8/3	8/13			
mid 254	F4-3713A28, do			10	3738
	7/28	5			
901	F9-346B39-9, SxN			10 seq	3739
	May be a RxN				
	8/1 - S				
	a very good row, 1 long bds, stiff straw,				
4	Shoemed, <K			5	3740
	7/26	8/5			
902	F9-346B39-18 SxN			10 seq	3741
	8/2	8/20			
904	F9-B346B41-2 SxN			"	3742
	8/10	8/21			
2906	B346B41-4, SxN			5R	3743
	8/10	8/20			
	B346B42-1 SxN			5R	3744
	8/10	8/16			

cut
pan

D A T E S

HEADING

1ST FULL

FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-spora White Tip

B346B42-2 SxN

3745

7/28-5

5

B346B42-3 SxN

3746

8/6 - 8/16

10

✓

B346B42-4 SxN

3747

excellent med grain
8/16 - 8/26

5

+

✓

B346B42-5 SxN

3748

8/5 - 8/15

5 seq

✓

1/2

short grain, short straw type

B346B42-6 SxN

3749

8/9 - 8/18

10

✓

F9-347B39-18, RxN

3750

8/7 - 8/17

10R

2910

F9-347B40-8, RxN

3751

8/11 - 8/19

5

2913

F9-347B40-9 RxN

3752

8/5 - 8/14

11

2914

	DATES		DISEASES		
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE			
917	F9-B347B41-3, RxN 8/9 - 8/19		5		3753
✓	8/9 - 8/20		"		3754
918	F9-B347B41-4 RxN		"		3755
919	F9-B347B41-5, RxN V. good, shorter, stouter than average 8/4 - 8/12		5R		3756
922	F9-B347B41-7, RxN V. good texture and shape 8/6 - 8/8		"		3757
924	F9-B347B41-9, RxN 8/3 - 8/13		"		3758
	B347B42-1 8/4 - 8/13		"		3759
92	Nira, Ck, 8/8 - 8/18		5		3760

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H. O.	Cerro-White spora Tip
		RIPE		
3761	B347B42-2	R x N		
	samed acc. especially long-grain 8/6 - 8/16			
3762	B347B42-3	R x N		
	v. long-grain 8/31 - 9/8			
3763	B347B42-4			
	8/10 - 8/19			
3764	B347B42-5			
	excellent texture & shape 8/11 - 8/20			
3765	B347B42-6			
	excellent texture & shape 8/8 - 8/18			
3766	B347B42-7			
	8/11 - 8/20			
3767	B347B42-8			
	v. good texture 7/28 - 5			
3768	B347B42-9			
	v. good texture 8/9 - 8/19			

HEADING	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S		
	FULL		H. O.	Cerro- spora	White Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE			
B347B42-10	8/9	8/19	R x N	10	3769
good texture					
B347B42-11	8/8	8/18		10	3770
Stayed green longer & standing better than average, & taller than some <u>adv</u>					
B347B42-12	8/10	8/19		5	3771
very good texture					
B347B42-13	8/6	8/16		10	3772
B347B42-14	8/5	8/15		11	3773
B347B42-15	8/7	8/17		11	3774
B347B42-16	8/7	8/17		11	3775
B347B42-17	8/6	8/16		11	3776

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cerro-White spora Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
3777	B347B42-18	very good texture 8/7 - 8/17	✓	
3778	B347B42-19	8/4 - 8/15	"	✓
3779	B347B42-20	8/12-5 Tober	"	✓
3780	Fortuna, CK.	8/4 - 8/14	10	45
3781	B324A1-8-2-1, Rx5094, Sel (Nome)	8/3 - 8/13	15R	2803
3782	B324A1-8-2-1, Rx5094, Sel (Nome)	8/3 - 8/13	"	2804
3783	do 8/30 - 9/9. May be Rixoro		"	2806
3784	do 8/29 - 9/4		"	2811

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cercospora

White Tip

B324A1-8-2-1, Rx 5094, Sel. (Nome)

812 8/31 - 9/9 15R gentle stiff stem, not as tall as some other 3785

(Pan)

822 8/3 - 8/13 do 11 3786

825 8/4 - 8/14 do 11 3787

828 8/11 - 5 do 11 3788

(Pan)

845 F10-3313A1-20-3-2-1-1-2, (Rx 7689) 8/28 - 9/8 non-shattering 10 3789
(1 lab plant)

8/31 - 9/9 15R non-shattering 3790

846 8/22 - 9/1 do 11 3791

8/22 - 9/1 non-shattering 3792

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F10-3313A1-20-3-2-1-1-2, (Rx 7689)

3793

8/21-8/31
(2 lot plants)

non-shattering
15

2847

8/21-5 do

3794

non-shattering

2848

B3313B42-

3795

8/9-5

²⁶
v. good texture

B3314B

3796

8/5-8/15

10

2850

F10-3314B38-1-1, (7689xCO)

3797

8/6-8/16

15

2851

F10-3318B40-2, 7689x F

3798

8/3-8/13
very tall, wide leaves on 1/29
short straw
good

20

2133

B3716, Nira

3799

8/21-8/31

10

2790

Nira,

3800

8/12-8/24

20

~~27~~

DATES		FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
HEADING	1ST FULL			
2789	Gunny 8/22 - S	SeL	20	3801
2788	do 8/30 - 9/8		"	3802
2788	do 8/29 - 9/5		"	3803
2779	Taman 8/11 - 8/21		15	3804
2772	GOLD-hulled Fortuna 8/12 - 8/22 Less plant. than N or F gold hulled red bl, good, - Very clear granular.		"	3805 pan
2755	B32/A2-5 (Nat'l Cross) 8/17 - S		15	3806
✓	do 8/22 - S		20	3807
✓	do 8/21 - S		15 sep	3808

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE	H. O.	Cerco-White spora Tip
3809	B321A2-5 (NATL CROSS)	8/23-5	20	2755
3810	do	8/23-5	do	✓
3811	do	8/1-S-	do	2756
3812	F12-322B39-10	8/29-9/6	"	2762
3813	41-S-41, Rexora (Early)	8/30 - 9/9 May be Rexora (early?)	"	2791
3814	B321A2-5,	8/26-9/4 earlier than original line	"	2794
3815	do	8/22-9/1	"	2795
3816	do	8/28-9/5 earlier than original line	"	2796

are gold-bellied, rough
med-long grain (not slender)

no shitting, lots, very good quality

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip
232	2832-SxK		(Crown)	30	(flavor)	
50	B322A4-2-3-1		RxF	20		
	8/8-	8/18				
	B323B42-1,			"		
	8/16	5-				
	Fortuna			"		
	8/6	- 8/16				
	B323B42-2,			15		
	9/1	- 9/9				
764	F12-323B39-13, RxsBR			20		
	8/26	9/5				
766	F12-323B40-3, RxsBR			15		
	9/1	- 9/9				
96	B323B40-2, RxsBR			20		
	8/26	9/3				

3817

3818

3819

3820

3821

3822

3823

3824

DATES

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	
3825	B323B40-3 8/25 - 9/4	RxSBR	20	101
3826	AL-11-1C, Sx F 8/29 - 9/8	a Rx on	1/2 P mixture ?	2768
3827	B324B40-3 8/16 - 8/26 (Pan)	Rx5094 (Stiff-strawed segregate)	208	
3828	B342, Med. x Short 8/27 - 5	"		2797
3829	B324A1-8-21, Rx5094 Sel (Nome) 8/31 -	"		2799
3830	B324A1-8-2-1, Rx5094, Sel (Nome) 9/1 -	"		2805
3831	do 8/31 -	"		2808
3832	do 9/1 -	"		2809

	DATES			DISEASES		
	HEADING	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
	1ST	FULL	RIPE			
810	B324A	1-8-2-1,	Rx5094,	SEL -	Nome	3833
	8/31	9/9		20		
815	8/27	-5	do	"		3834
816	9/1		do	"		3835
818	B324A	1-8-2-1,	Rx5094,	SEL	(Nome)	3836
	9/1			"		
827	B324A	1-8-2-1,	Rx5094,			3837
	8/24	9/3		"		
830	8/25	8/31	do	"		3838
833	B324A	1-8-2-1,	Rx5094,			3839
	8/25	9/1		"		
	Texas	Patna,	Check.			3840
	8/20	8/30	(Stiff - 2 m. (less on))	"		

DATES

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spora Tip

B324A1-8-2-1, R x 5094

9/1

stiff straw, med-grain

2834

10

do

9/1

stiff straw, long-grain

✓

10

Prob. Texas Patna

8/22

8/31

15

Pine
Island

Prob. Texas Patna

8/22

8/31

20

2097
Mixture

Texas Patna, Sel (early)

8/23

9/1

15

Texas Patna, (stiff straw)

9/4

11

Prob. Texas Patna

8/20

8/29

11

B324A1-8-2-1A, R x 5094

8/21

8/28

v. stiff straw, culm head
v. large diameter

183

pan

DATES				DISEASES		
	HEADING		FULL RIPE	H.O.	Cercospora	White Tip
	1ST	FULL				
347	F9-352A11-2-3-2			KxR		
	8/12	8/22		5		
	no shattering					384900
						(pan)
347	8/11	8/21	do	11		
	no shattering (sl. taller than 3849)					385000
						(pan)
348	8/11	8/21	do	10		
						385100
						(pan)
348	8/13	8/23	do	5		
						385200
349	8/13	8/23	do	11		
						385300
350	F9-352A11-2-3-3			KxR		
	8/16	8/25		15		
						385400
351	F8-352A11-21-1-1			KxR		
				5		
	mid-grain					385500
352			do	11		
	long-grain					385600
						Res. mol. exal test.

D A T E S

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cereal-White spot Tip	
3857	F8-352A1-21-1-2, KxR				BR met.	3053
	8/27	9/5				
3858	F8-352A1-27-1-1, KxR				BR on ear, was not	3054
	8/28	9/4				
3859	do				Ripen, met. easily thru husk, med. grain	3055
	9/1	9/9				
	1/2 good BR grain type & met.					
3860	Blue Rose, Check.					
	8/29	9/5				
3861	F8-352A1-27-1-1, KxR				W v. late	3056
	9/9					
3862	F8-352A1-38-1-3, KxR				non. shatt. v. late	3058
	9/5					
3863	F8-352A1-63-1-1, KxR				smooth, v. late	3075
	Pan					
3864	F8-352A1-71-1-3, KxR					3076
	8/1	9/5				

DATES

HEADING	FULL	DISEASES
1ST FULL	RIPE	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip

076	F8-352A1-71-1-3, K x R		3865
	do	tu	
076		tu	3866
076	8/1-S	excl. text.	3867
		tu	
077	F8-352A1-89-3-3, K x R		3868
	8/27-S	tu	
	no shoot,		
078	F8-352A1-89-3-4, K x R		3869
	Not to thresh	tu	
079	F8-352A1-89-4-1, K x R		3870
	v. good short-grain	tu	
081	F9-352A11-2-1-1-K x R		3871
	8/19-S	excl. long shd. - grain	
	2 Early plants - Have 5 excellent		
	grain texture in 10/25	Very good	
081	do	1-1-2	3872
	8/20-8/29	excl long-shd grain	
	Similar to Earles in 3871	tu	1/40

D A T E S

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES	
			H.O. Cere- spora	White Tip
3873	Fg. 352A11-2-1-1, KxR 8/9-5		excl. long-sleed. gr.	3081
3874	8/9-5	do	h	3082
3875	8/9-5	do	h	3083
3876	Fg. 352A11-2-3-2, KxR 8/23-8/30 Nn good late, non-shatt long sl. grain sel.		non-shatt.	2086
3877	8/20-8/29	do	5	2086
3878	Fg. 352A11-2-3-2, KxR 8/22-8/31 (Pan)		non-shatt.	2089
3879	8/23-8/31 many albumes	do	non-shatt.	2089
3880	Rexoro, Check. 8/31		h	

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip
286	F8-353A2-14-1-2, Kx7143			5		
	8/30	9/3				
	many albinoe					
	dubious, late, mat.					
						3881
						Nr
294	F8-354A1-13-5-2, SBRx7143					
	9/6					
	late BK type					
						3882
			do			
295	late BK type					
						3883
	F8-354A1-14-7-3, SBRx7143					
104	8/1	S				
	late BK type					
						3884
			do			
104	8/5	S				
	BK mat.					
						3885
			do			
104	8/8	9/19				
	(1 late plant)					
						3886
			do			
104	8/8	S				
	BK type					
						3887
	F8-354A1-14-7-6, SBRx7143					
108	9/1					
	BK mat. smooth					
						3888

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
3889	F8-354A1-14-7-6, SB Rx 7143 8/14-5		H.O. Cerco-White 5' V. late	3108
3890	F8-354A1-14-8-2, SB Rx 7143		V. late - long gr excl. texture to	3112
3891	F8-354A1-34-2-4, SB Rx 7143 9/1		Bk type 5	3118
3892			not seen	3124
3893			not seen	3124
3894	F8-357A1-32-1-3, SPx 7143		to	3124
3895	F8-357A1-32-1-3, SPx 7143		V. late	3124
3896	8/19-8/29 ^{do}		V. early long gr. " "	3125

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES			
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip	
127	F8-357A1-32-1-6,	SPx7143	5	v. late			3897
128	F8-357A1-32-1-7,	SPx7143	5				3898
							(Pan)
134	F8-357A1-32-1-1,	SPx7143	9/9	10	v. late		3899
	Blue Rose-41,	Check	8/21-8/28	5			3900
135	F8-357A1-32-1-1,	SPx7143	10				3901
138	F8-358A3-25-1-2,	Rx4700	8/31-9/9	BK mat -	v. good		3902
				to			
143	F8-358A3-30-5-1,	Rx4700	8/20-8/30	to			3903
147	F8-359A2-46-2-2,	(ExF)x4700	8/1-5	5			3904

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

F8-3512A38-5-2(SP×SJ)×SBR

3905 8/19-8/29

to BK type

3156

F8-3512A2-41-2, (SP×SJ)×SBR

3906 8/23-9/4

BK type, reduced leaf area, very good.

3162

Pr many albino plants to Bulk with other seed from yield test but two tall

F8-3512A38-25-3, (SP×SJ)×SBR

3907 8/28-9/4

BK mat. - v. good

3165

F8-B3512A2-10-4(SP×SJ)×SBR

3908 8/20-8/28

5 mid

2022

3909 8/19-8/27

5 mid

2022

3909X B341B42-1, CA×F

3910 8/26-9/3 B341B42-2, CA×F

3911 8/26-9/3 B341B39-4, CA×F

2864

good for yield test

F9-B343B41-7, N×K

3912 8/30-9/8

W

2885

good for yield test

	D A T E S			D I S E A S E S		
	H E A D I N G		F U L L	H. O.	Cercospora	White Tip
	1 S T	F U L L	R I P E			
287	F9-B343B41-9, N x K					
	9/5		"			
	tall, good, late					3913
	good for yield that					
	v. clear text, hard to thresh					
286	F9-343B39-9, N x K					
	8/29 - 9/5		"			
	tall; smooth,					3914
	v. clear text, hard to thresh late					
287	F9-343B40-4, N x K					
	9/1 - 9/9		"			
	smooth					3915
288	F9-B343B41-1, N x K					
	8/25 - 8/31		5			
	late					3916
281	F9-B343B41-3, N x K					
	8/26 - 9/3		"			
	late					3917
284	F9-B343B41-6, N x K					
	8/23 - 5		"			
	v. good					3918
284	9/1 - 9/9 ^{do}					
	late					3919
	Caloro, Check					
	8/6 - 8/14		"			3920

D A T E S

HEADING

FULL

DISEASES

1ST FULL

RIPE

H.O.

Cerco-White
spore Tip

F9-B344B41-1, CA x K

3921

8/21 - 8/29

"

2888

F9B344B41-4

3922

8/20 - 8/27

"

"

2891

F9-B344B41-5

3923

8/21 - 8/28

"

"

2892

F9-B344B41-6

3924

8/20 - 8/28

"

"

2893

F9-B344B41-9

3925

8/21 - 8/29

"

"

2896

345B42-1 81C x K.

3926

light blackhulls

"

7/1 Bud time for Black-hulls

345B42-2, 81C x K

3927

9/1

"

Bud time for Black-hulls

F9-347B40.7 R x N

3928

8/22 - 8/31

5

2912

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
230	F9-B348B41-4		CAxN	W	late	3929
232	F9-B348B41-6		CAxN	good for yield test		3930
233	F9-B348B41-7		CAxN	S		3931
243	F9-348B39-6		CAxN	W		3932
243	F9-348B39-6		CAxN	S		3933
236	F9-3411B39-14		SxCA	Seeg	rough	3934
237	F9-3411B39-14		SxCA	W	tough	3935
238	F9-B3411B41-1		SxCA	W	short pub	3936

DATES

HEADING

1ST FULL

FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F9-3411B39-10, SxCA

3937

8/31 - 9/9

Prob-short pab. 2934

pan

V. good row

5
March

3411B42-1

SxCA

3938

5

F9-B3412B41-1, CAxR

3939

9/1 - 9/9

5

late 2952

Caloro

check

3940

8/5 - 8/13

5

F9-B3412B41-5, CAxR

3941

8/26 - 5

5

2956

F9-B3412B41-7, CAxR

3942

Short-grain straw, stiff straw, smooth, clear-grain

2958

3412B42-1

do

3943

8/19 - 5

"

3416B40-5

Nx7/40

3944

Very good Quality

2962

8/19 - 5

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES

H.O.	Cerco-	White
spora	Tip	

962 F9-3416B40-5, Nx7190
8/19 - 8/29 5 3945

968 F8-3421A4-1-2, 3212xBR
9/6
shatter, late, very good yield
short-med-grain type 3946
pan

970 F8-3421B4-1-2, 3212xBR
9/5 11 3947

970 do
9/5 11 3948

975 F8-351A1-66-1-1, KxS
short straw, short - v. good
9/2 11 3949

989 F8-351A1-100-1-1, KxS
8/30 - 9/8 11 3950

989 do
smooth, late
9/1 - 9/9 11 3951

989 8/30 - 9/8 do
Rough, - late 11 3952

D A T E S

	HEADING 1ST FULL	FULL RIPE	DISEASES	
			H.O. spora	Cerco-White Tip
3953	F8-351A1-100-1-1, Smooth - late 8/26 - 9/3		KxS 10	2990
3954	F8-351A1-106-1-3, Smooth - Non-Shatt - late. 9/2 - 9/9		KxS 5	2993
3955	F8-351A1-114-3-2, tall - Non-Shatt. v. late 9/1 - 9/9		" w	2996
3956	6066-SxK (Crowley)		w	3006
3957	do Smooth - late 8/27 - 5		w	3010
3958	do		5	3011
3959	do looks like BR 8/27 - 9/3		5	3014
3960	Blue Rose - Check 8/25 - 9/31		10	

	DATES			DISEASES	
	HEADING		FULL	H.O.	Cercospora White Tip
	1ST	FULL	RIPE		
2016	6066	SxK	(Crowley)		
	late	BK type		5-	
	9/6				
					3961
2019	2832	SxK	(Crowley)		
		BK type		5	
	8/26	9/1			
					3962
2019		do			
	late	BK type		5-	
	8/26	9/4			
					CO = R 3963
2024	2832	SxK	(Crowley)		
	Smooth			tr	
	9/2	9/9			
					3964
2036		do		tr	
	9/1	9/9			
					3965
2036		do			
	Good	late - gold-hulls	tr		
	9/7				
					3966
2016-2015	Delitus	x Caloro	"		
	8/8	8/15			
					3967
2016-2015	2-16-2	D x CA	"		
	8/8	8/15			
					3968

DATES

HEADING
1ST FULL

FULL
RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

3969	2-16-2, D x CA 8/1 - 8/9				Crowley 107
3970	2-16-2, D x CA 8/1 - 8/9			"	Crowley 108
3971	2-16-2, D x CA 8/1 - 8/9			"	Crowley 109
3972	2-16-2, D x CA 8/1 - 8/9			"	Crowley 109
3973	2-16-2, D x CA 8/8 - 8/15			"	Crowley 102
3974	2-16-2, D x CA 8/8 - 8/15			"	Crowley 102
3975	2-16-2, D x CA 8/8 - 8/16			"	Crowley 102
3976	2-16-1, D x CA All early 8/1 - 8/8			"	Crowley 98

DATES

	HEADING		FULL RIPE	DISEASES		
	1ST	FULL		H.O.	Cerco- spora	White Tip
Howley 98	2-16-1, 8/1 - 8/8		DxCA	W		
						3977
Howley 102	2-16-2, 8/6 - 8/13		DxCA	"		
						3978
Howley 102	2-16-2, 8/6 - 8/13		DxCA	"		
						3979
47	Delitus, 8/10 - 8/19		check	5		
						3980
Howley 102	2-16-2, 8/6 - 8/13		DxCA	W		
						3981
Howley 104	2-16-2, 8/6 - 8/13		DxCA	"		
						3982
6660	8/4 - 8/11		CAxD	"		
	3 plants dried					3983
7-196	8/28 - 9/4		CAxD	5		
	Very good stand					3984

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cercosporia White Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
3985	7/30 - 8/6 Very good stand	CA x D	tr	38-17
3986	8/13 - 8/23 Very good stand	CA x D	5	38-52
3987	2910 A23-3-2, 8/2-5- 41 F, 120-1	D x CA	tr	Crowley
3988	41 F, 120-1 8/2-5.	D x CA	"	Crowley
3989	41-F-120-2, 8/4-8/12	D x CA	5	Crowley
3990	41-F-120-2, 8/4-8/13	D x CA	5	Crowley
3991	F#-3747B41-3, 4700 9/6	CA x D	tr	Rexoro Blk mat. shatt badly 3062
3992	F#-3747B41-4, 8/20-5	4700 x Rexoro	" V. late	3063

DATES

HEADING

FULL

1ST FULL

RIPE

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco-White
spora Tip

F5-3747B4-5-4, 4700 x Rexoro

8/25-5

BK mat.

3993

F5-3747B41-8, 4700 x Rexoro

8/25 S

" v. late

3994

F5-3747B41-4, 4700 x Rexoro

8/27-9/3

BK mat. - excellent stream,
grain shape & text. - smooth

3995

F5-3747B41-9, 4700 x Rexoro

9/31 - 10/1

" v. late

3996

F5-3747B41-13, 4700 x Rexoro

9/4

" v. late like 4700

3997

do

9/1

" v. late, like CT-4700

3998

F5-3747B41-15, 4700 x Rexoro

9/1

" v. late

3999

B322A4

Check

Down

4000

	DATES		DISEASES	
	HEADING	FULL		
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
4001	F4-394A4-4, (SPxSJ)x(BRx5309)	8/21-5	H.O. Cerco-White spora Tip	3975
4002	F5-395A1-1, (SPxSJ)x(B3715, Nira)	8/26-5	5	3826
4003	8/2 - 9/9 ² do		"	CO=R 3826
4004	F5-395A1-1, (SPxSJ)x(B3715, Nira)	9/5	"	4029
4005	F5-395A1-3	8/26 - 9/3	do tu	4031
4006	F5-396A4-11, (SPxSJ)x(RxD)	8/31 - 9/8	"	4036
4007	F5-3910A1-4, (SPxSJ)x(FBRxF)	8/29 - 9/5	5	4046
4008	F5-398A5-2, (SPxSJ)x(B391, RxD)	8/5 - 5	"	4039

		D A T E S					
		HEADING		FULL		DISEASES	
		1ST	FULL	RIPE	H.O.	Cerco-White spora Tip	
4055		8/20	8/29	(SPxSJ)	x	(BRxRxF)	4009
057		8/19	8/28	do	"		4010
059		9/1		(SPxSJ)	x	(RxD)	4011
063		9/1	9/9	(SPxSJ)	x	BR-41	4012
065		8/21	5	(SPxSJ)	x	(BR-41)	4013
066		8/20	8/28	do	5	Key Race 2	4014
069		8/25	9/3	do	5	to	4015
071		9/9		do	5		4016
		Very resistant to H.O.					

	D A T E S		D I S E A S E S	
	HEADING	FULL	H.O.	Cercospora White Tip
	1ST FULL	RIPE		
4017	F4-3916A1-1, 9/2 - 9/9	Arkrose	5	(ExF) 4/63
4018	9/1 - 9/8 ^{do}		10	4/63
4019	F4-3916A1-4, 8/12 - 5	do	5-	4/66
4020	Kamrose, A47, - Check. <u>Not down</u>			
4021	F4-3916A1-8, 8/5 - 5	ARKROSE	tr	x (ExF) 4/70
4022	8/21 - 8/29 ^{✓ do}		5-	4/70
4023	F4-3916A1-10, 8/26 - 9/1	Arkrose	5-	4/72
4024	F4-3916A1-12, 8/30 - 9/9	do	10	4/74

W = sent sample to J. W. Jones.
for storage

Blue Rose Dwarf ARK.

5001

5001

W

Hu 10/20 Has a much heavier head and
heavier straw than La. BK dwarf. also taller

Blue Rose Dwarf La 4056

5002

5002

W

Hu 10/20/53

Grassy Dwarf- 4057 La.

5003

5003

W

Hu 9/11

Garden Rice- 5616-24(SP x SJ) x SBR

5004

5045

W

Hu 10/20/43

Dwarf- 24185-14-1-1, Small Seed (Cal. f.)

5005

5067

W

Hu 9/11

Dwarf- (Cal.)

5006

5070

W

Hu 9/11

Dwarf (Cal.) 271A8-2

5007

5071

W

Hu 9/11

Dwarf (La.) (CI 5403-2)

5008

5072

W

Hu 9/11

Thicket Segregate - Big Plant

rowley

42-0390

Has exceptionally long stem, long head
and taller than most dwarfs

5009

Nv 10/20
W

Blue Rose, intermediate Dwarf, NOME, Tex. 1939

5044

5010

Nv 10/20
W

La (1239 x E. Proh.) Interm. Dwarf

5010

(for F4)
5011

H 9/11
W

La. Rexoro (Dwarf)

5011

5012

Nv 10/20
W

F8-3512A38-25-3, (SP x SJ) x SBR
Dwarf-like

3165

5013

H 9/11

B3417B

very short plant - small seed

5014

Nv 10/20

F6-3710A1-23, (K x H) x BR

2315

Short plant

5015

Nv 10/20

2315

Short Plant

5016

Same as
not Nv

5015

F4-394A1-34(SPxSJ)x(BR x 5309)

5017 Very short - grassy type, only 1 tiller 3877

no hr.
Produced all normal plants

5018 do
Very short - grassy type, only 1 tiller 3877

Produced normal plants only
not hr

B3712A1-7-2

5019 Very small grassy-like plant
Some seeds with long-ogr.

138
increase
block

Hv 9/11

5020 F5-379A6(RxH)x(SPxSJ)
Short, stunted plant 3224

Hv 9/11

5021 do
Normal plant sig for dwarfism 3224

not hr

Texas Patna Dwarf

5022 small plant from fert. - Rate-seeding expt.

N_g 10/20

W

5023 F8-3512A38-5-2(SPxSJ)xSBR
Odd plant 3155

N_g 10/20

Prob no seed

Prob 6/55

short sterile, sterile deformed panicle

40 75A3

5024 6162

N_g 10/20 1st growth very poor, 2nd growth
more nearly normal altho plants low short
sterile

6162	4075A3					5025
	do	rest 1/2				
6162	all 42-6162 rows look alike					5026
	do				Nr 10/20	
6162	normal plant is of normal / normal plant Nr. 10/20					5027
	ht. abnormal very short as well as abnormal dwarfed plants					
	do					
6162						5028
		rest Nr				
6271	4078A12					5029
	abnormal short stature, heavily diseased, Nr 10/20					
	tendency to have abnormal flowers,					
6271	do					
6271	Normal plant	rest Nr				5030
	appears to be seg for abnormal characters					
	30 normal					
	8 abnormal					
	do					
6271	Same as 5029					5031
	rest Nr					
5020	Sathi-059 (La.)					5032
						W

5033 Sathi (Cal.) Intermed. type 5073
W Av 9/11

5034 Sathi, Recessive (CAL.) 5074
W Av 9/11

5035 Caloro Variant 5068
W (plant)
no seed produced

5036 Caloro Mutant 5069
1 plant
no seed produced

5037 Caloro Short Plant, R2056 (1940) 5086
W Av 9/11

5038 La Caloro X-Ray Mutation-071 5028
W Av 9/11

5039 Caloro-Hubb Spots (Disease) Caloro 5076
W Av 9/11

5040 Caloro-Intermediate 5077
W Av 9/11

5080	Caloro Upright Pariche-R2940 (1940)	5041	Hv 9/11	W
5081	Caloro Neck-Leaf (1940) (Cal. Mat.)	5042	Hv 9/11	W
5082	Caloro, Partly Sterile, R2861 (1940)	5043	Hv 9/11	W
5083	Caloro, Partly Sterile, R2872 (1940)	5044	Hv 9/11	W
5029	Caloro Medium-grain-072	5045	Hv 9/11	W
4-37	H020H1-2, Caloro 6 plant selections, all appeared normal prob a trisomy, has 1 haploid and a number of very short plants	5046	Hv 9/11	
	Caloro - Check	5047	Hv 9/11	
5075	OLD Hybrid Mixture-Abnormal Sterile Plants	5048	Hv 9/11	W

- | | | |
|------|---|------|
| 5049 | Butte (White Awns) | 5087 |
| W | Hv 9/11 | |
| 5050 | Hybrid Mixture Lot-I-1-1 (Long Outer Glumes) | 5090 |
| W | Hv 9/11 | |
| 5051 | Liqueless - 052 La. | 5019 |
| N | Nr 10/20 | |
| 5052 | Brittle - 051 | 5018 |
| W | Hv 9/11 | |
| 5053 | Weitin Long outer-glumes
long outer-glumes | 5066 |
| W | Nr 10/20 | |
| 5054 | Seb. 299-1, Proliferation Paniche | 5088 |
| W | Hv 9/11 | |
| 5055 | 241 BID-16-1-1, Long Outer-glumes | 5089 |
| W | Hv 9/11 | |
| 5056 | 2912A 21-Virescent-0139 La. | 5008 |
| N | Nr 10/20 | |

- 034 Lazy (Ark.) 5057 W
Nm 10/20
- 033 Lazy-Robbed Leaf (Arkansas Material) 5058 W
Nm 10/20
- 036 Robbed Leaf (Ark.) 5059 W
Very short, grassy-like plants
Nm 10/20
- 050 Robbed Leaf-B3514A1-25(Ex BR)xSBR 5060 W
Fruit tall plants but shorter
than normal
- 079 Robbed Leaf-B2925(1946) (Cal.) 5061 W
Hv 9/11
- 009 La. Tall Small Seed-076 5062
Hv 9/11
- 024 C.I-4957, Small Seed 5063 W
Hv 9/11
- 042 La. Blue Rose, Compact panicle 5064
Nm 10/20

- 5065 Semi-Dwarf-Sel B353A2-14-1-11 (Kx7143)
Club 5047
 H 9/11
- 5066 Club PANICLE Sterile ARK. Mat. 5032
 W normal plant 1st on 10/20
 H 9/11
- 5067 Club panicle highly Sterile F₁ (Cox Club)xH 5060
 H 10/20
- 5068 F6-376A2-10, (IBRxF)xS 3184
 Club-type panicle
 H 10/20 H 9/11
- 5069 F5-379A3 (KxH)x(SP+SJ) 3188
 Club-type panicle
 H 9/11
- 5070 CF-7739 5026
 W Purple collar
 H 9/11
- 5071 Abnormal 2nd Growth (55 La) 5005
 W (Node shoots)
 H 9/11
- 5072 Disease Mutant (Edith x Fortuna) 5051
 W 1st on 10/20

5022 SPI-133,000 Large Spikeletsawned, la. 5073

Hv 9/11

5004 Early Prolific-062, la. (long outer glumes) 5074

Hv 9/11 W

5007 GLUTINOUS Red-0174 la. 5075

Hv 9/11

5017 CI-3794-Fragrant-032 (la. Mat.) 5076

Hv 9/11 W

5021 CI-4630-Cluster-059 5077

Hv 9/11 W

5048 Single Florets per Rachis Branch (7482 x 5094) 5078

Hv 10/20/43 W

5025 C.I.-1239 opaque-6098 5079

Hv 9/11 W

5062 4014-12-15 Blue Rose Heat Mutant POSSIBLE trisomic, shortest plant in row 5080

all but 2 plants appeared normal.

1 was very short & appeared abnormal,
1 was just short with small head

Hv 10/20

DISEASES

H.O. Cerec-White
spora Tip

Shoemed, purple culm

5081

2747

Hv 9/11

Blue Rose (WILpert 1940)

5082

Red rice hybrid

2686

Nr 10/20 Fine-strained, very little sloughing
 Definitely an improvement over red rice
 Segregates Red & white seed coat color.

3727B42 - Fi(Co x Cub) x A

5083

Purple-hulled rogue

seg for seed strain

3724B42 - Fi(Co x Cub) x A

5084

3724B (Natl. Cross in 1942) Fi(Co x Cub) x A

Brown seed-coat

Hv 9/11 earlier

Nr 10/20 Brown seed coat

3723B42, Fi(Co x Cub) x BR

Deep brown seed-coat

5086

Nr 10/20/43

La. Purple Plant - 0224

5087

5016

W

Hv 9/11

CI-4011

5088

5023

Nr 10/20

B3715A271[(SPxSS)xSBR]xBR[sterile 41-5033]

5055 Sterile - very late.

5089

1/2 10/20

Short stature, fails to emerge
completely from sheath

841-5068 (from Fortuna)

5056 Sterile - very late

5090

1/2 10/20

C3464

5031 Rexoro - PA stalk

5091

1/2 10/20

BR Rogue

507 Neck-leaf (Bmt)

5092

not 1/2 no neck leaf seg

BR Rogue

707

do

not 1/2

no neck leaf seg

5093

BlueRose, 41-5061

5057 Sterile

5094

a number of stalk types present
some single panicles from sheath, also singles
from normals

1/2 10/20

Meshibu x Supreme BlueRose 343A Short Neck

5043 Sterile.

5095

1/2 10/20

W

Short Stature, Small seeded

5058 Highly Sterile

5096

1/2 10/20

NOTE

~~Tetraploid~~ plants from 42-5037 are ~~gone~~

5097 From Seed set on Nira Triploid in 1940
Short plant (Trisomic) 506)
10% grow normal alongside
nira

5098 Abnormal Blue Rose (Colch-seed treatment)
5049

5099 ~~Ma.~~ Blue Rose ^{4/1} ^{ARK} Tetraploid-like (1 Pl), sterile
Normal 5037

5100 Blue Rose-41 (ARK. Tetraploid plant)
Normal ✓

5101 do
Normal ✓

5102 do
Normal ✓

5103 do
Normal ✓

5104 Blue Rose-41, Check 166
~~504~~

being grown in Row 5142

4032 H2-24, Blue Rose Heat.
vt-tip plant

5105

possibly true corn

4032 H 1-9, Blue Rose Heat
Highly sterile

5106

Bred true for sterility in 1942

4162 H-3, BR

5107

Odd plant - small seed
normal seed size in 1943, a few
small plants present. Possibly true corn
but prob. not

BR (Colch) 5-2,

Off-type CO-R

5108

682 Prob a red rice hybrid

F7-3725 B38-5-2, F₁ (Cox 46) x B
706 Intermediate Phys. brown. type

5109

mostly intermediate
in 43

706 Intermediate^{do} Phys. brown. type

5110

mostly intermediate
few clean plants

706 Intermediate^{do} Phys. brown. type

5111

mostly intermediate

706 Clean plant^{do} from Phys. brown row.

5112

all clean in 43

- | | | |
|------|---|--------------------|
| 5113 | F ₂ -3725 B38-5-2 F ₁ (Coxsue) x B.
Phys. brown. Plant.
all full phys brown | 3706 |
| 5114 | Piebald | Crowley
42-0229 |
| 5115 | Piebald | Crowley
42-0228 |
| 5116 | Red Hull
(1 pr plant present) | Crowley
42-023. |
| 5117 | 3/4 Blue Rose
Stricture - above germ. | Crowley
42-0559 |
| 5118 | Malformed Kernel - Red Hull | Crowley
42-0461 |
| 5119 | Recessive - (Gu.) CO = S | Crowley
42-034 |
| 5120 | S x D
Recessive - CO = S | Crowley
42-035 |

owley Recessive - (gw th y purple, etc.) 5121
2-0361

owley Recessive - (gw th y purple, etc.) 5122
2-0360

owley Early Stone (Compare With Edith) 5123

35 Edith. 5124

413H2-11, Caloro
sathi-like tiller
normal in 43 5125

415H4-2, Caloro
sathi-like tiller
normal in 42. 5126

415H4-~~2~~, Caloro
sterile
appeared normal may have been a
trisomic 5127

4119H2-13, Caloro
Tetraploid 5128
Tetraploid

5129 419H3-1, Caloro
Tetraploid

Tetraploid in 43

5130 4125H1-1, Caloro
Tetraploid

Tetraploid in 43

5131 4132H1-1~~8~~, Blue Rose
Tetraploid

no plants

5132 4133H2-2, Blue Rose
Tetraploid

Tetraploid in 43

5133 4133H2-17, Blue Rose
Highly sterile Plant - This shoot tetraploid
all plants tetraploid

5134 4133H2-17, Blue Rose
Highly sterile, Diploid shoot
No tetraploids present, mostly normal

5135 4133H2-19, Blue Rose
Tetraploid
Tetraploid in 43

5136 4143H1-18, Blue Rose
Tetraploid - highly fertile
Tetraploid in 45.

4144 H-2-21, Blue Rose
Tetraploid

5137

no plants all dead

4147 H-1-6, Blue Rose
Tetraploid

5138

Tetraploid in 1943

4150 H-2-10, Blue Rose
Tetraploid Sector

5139

Asymmetry of stamens present
which look somewhat like tetra, grow
to determine whether tetra or stamens

4150 H-2-12, Blue Rose
Tetraploid

5140

Tetraploid in 1943

Tetraploid Blue Rose Seeds

Found in 1942
all tetraploid in 1943

5141

Blue Rose-41 (C2854-3) Tetraploid from Stuttgart
5037 From a number of Tetraploid plants
All but 1 plant appeared typical tetra.
Normals from 42-5037 are Rows- 5099-5103

5142

4154 H-3, B.R.

possibly Not a typical B.R.

5143

appears normal

4011 H-2-2 (or 21) Caloro?

5144

Much sterility
appears normal except for 1 club-like plant.

- 5145 4014 H2-15, Caloro BK
not a Tetraploid, normal except
for 1 highly sterile plant
- 5146 4031 H1-15, Blue Rose 34 sds
Tetra (1 plant) M-23
Tetraploid in 1943
- 5147 4031 H1-19, Blue Rose 16 sds.
2 pl. - tetra M-31
Tetraploid in 1943
- 5148 4031 H1-23, Blue Rose 14 sds.
Tetra - 1 pl. M-24
Tetraploid in 1943
- 5149 4031 H1-39, Blue Rose 26 sds.
Tetra - 3 pl. M-25
Tetraploid in 1943
- 5150 4031 H2-35, Blue Rose
Tetra - 2 pl. M-26
Tetraploid in 1943
- 5151 4032 H3-4, Blue Rose
not a tetraploid
mostly sterile plants like original (highly sterile)
several normal plants present
- 5152 4032 H4-4, Blue Rose 22 sds.
Tetra - 2 pl. M-3
Tetraploid in 1943

M-35	4035 H3-25, Blue Rose 26 seeds Tetra - 4 pl. Tetraploid in 1943	5153
M-12	3942 H1-1-1, Blue Rose 10 seeds Tetra Tetraploid in 1943	5154
M-14	3942 H1-2-2, Blue Rose Tetra - 4 pl. Tetraploid in 1943	5155
M-14	3942 H1-2-2, Blue Rose 20 seeds Tetraploid in 1943	5156
M-15	3942 H1-2-3, Blue Rose 1 seed. Tetra - 1 pl. all died	5157
M-2	3942 H1-2-4, Blue Rose 17 seeds Tetra - 2 pl. Tetraploid in 1943	5158
M-3	3942 H1-2-6, Blue Rose 20 seeds Tetra - 2 pl. Tetraploid in 1943	5159
M-20	3942 H1-3, Blue Rose 20 seeds Tetra Tetraploid in 1943	5160

✓ = Tetraploid in 1943

5161 3953H 1-1a-2, Blue Rose 4 seeds
Tetra - 1 pl. M-4

✓
Tetraploid in 1943

5162 3953H 1-16-1, Blue Rose 8 seeds
Tetra M-16

5163 3958H 1-1, Blue Rose 20 seeds
Tetra - 2 pl. M-21

✓

5164 3958H 1-16-4, Blue Rose 22 seeds
Tetra - 2 pl. M-18

✓

5165 3958H 2-1-2, Blue Rose 7 seeds
Tetra - 1 pl. M-5

✓

5166 3958H 2-1-5, Blue Rose 6 seeds
Tetra - 2 pl. M-7

✓

5167 3960H 1-1, Blue Rose 23 seeds
7 pl. M-22

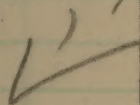
✓

5168 3960H 1-1a-3, Blue Rose 20 seeds
Tetra - 3 pl. M-8

✓

3960H1-1a-15, Blue Rose 20sds
Tetra - 5 pl

5169



RxF Tetraploid (Norme)

Entirely fertile plant, looks

5170

like 7ms

stayed out more than 7ms and possibly shorter
than 7ms, grown 1988 along side 7ms

Triploid - Texas Patna

5171

no plants

Highly Sterile - (Triploid or Tetraploid?)

3710 A1-9

5172

appeared normal w/ 8/13

nick leaf plant present

Caloro Tetraploid (Jones)

M-19 Tetraploid

5173

323B39-13, R x SBR

♀ cross - 428A

5174

4045A3 (B323A2-8-2-1 x BR-41)

4625 ♀ - 4215A

5175

B34A39-47, BR x 5309

07 ♀ - 4210A

5176

5177	B34A39-47, BRx5309 ♀-4211A	107
5178	B34A39-47, BRx5309 ♀-429A	107
5179	B34A39-47, BRx5309 ♂-427A	107
5180	323B39-13, RxSBR ♀-427A	
5181	B41-2462, EP (Sc1.) ♂-4217A	2533
5182	B403, Bruinmissie ♂-4210A	91
5183	B3722A1-93, FxBR (?) Parent of crosses between 38, sp. and 2916A34 may not be above as appeared to have clear texture	
5184	B3722A1-93, FxBR ♀-422A	3444

B3722A1-93, Fx BR

444 ♀ - 421A

5185

3722A1-93, Fx BR

444 ♂ - 425A

5186

3722A1-93^{Fx BR} (possibly has clear endopod)

♀ - 4217A

5187

3722A1-93^{Fx BR} (possibly clear endopod)

♀ - 4218A

5188

B3512A39-41, (SP x SJ) x SBR

100 ♂ 429A

5189

41-S-72, EP

505 ♂ - 4216A

5190

B41-4808 purple (3025 rel)

M-52. 2w later than CI 3025.

5191

Multi-Recessive (419A♀)

M-48

5192

Multi-Recessive (413A ♂)

5193

M-49

CI-6248 (413A ♀ and 414A ♀)

5194

M-50

(CI-3025 sel) B41-4808 (417A ♂)

5195

M-55

F₃ 418A7, 41-4806 (BR4011) x 4055 (Lig-Britt)

5196

Lig-Britt.

Sent some seed to Jodon, SPANA, 1943

F₃ 418A5

5197

Long o.g. - Britt.

do

F₃ 418A5

5198

Liguleless

do

F₃ 418A

5199

long o.g. - Britt.

do

F₃ - 418A1

5200

Liguleless

do

F3-418A1 long o.g.l.	41-4806 (BRX4011) x 40558 (Lig-Britt)	5201
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	------

F3-418A1 Brittle	do	5202
---------------------	----	------

F3-418A5 (Brittle?)	do	5203
------------------------	----	------

F3-418A5 Brittle	do	5204
---------------------	----	------

F3-418A6 Brittle	do	5205
---------------------	----	------

F3-418A6 Brittle	do	5206
---------------------	----	------

F3-418A7 Brittle	do	5207
---------------------	----	------

F3-418A7 Long o.g.l.	do	5208
-------------------------	----	------

F3 4110A Multi-Rec x 41-4806 BR x 4011 (long o.g.l.)

5209 Glut - Smooth - long o.g.l.
Hulls possibly White.

F3 4110A do

5210 Glut - Smooth - Short o.g.l. - White hulls

F3 4110A do

5211 Glut. - smooth - long o.g.l. -

Hulls Possibly White

*leg for hull color plant used for cross
had straw hulls*

F3 4110A do

5212 Glut. or Seq. - Rough - long o.g.l. White hulls

5213

B317A39-5, W x F - Sel #1

CO = R

5214

5215

do

- Sel #2

CO = R

5216

B317A39-5, WxF - Sel. #3
CO = R

5217

all R

5218

do

Sel. #4
CO = R.

5219

all R

5220

do

Sel. #5
CO = R

5221

all R

5222

do

Sel. #6
CO = R

5223

Seq
f

5224

5225

all R

B 317A 39-5, W x F - Sel. #7

CO = R

5226

5227

all R

do

- Sel. #8

CO = R

5228

5229

all R

do

Sel. #9

CO = R

5230

5231

all R

do

Sel. #10

CO = R

5232

B317A39-5, WxF, Sel. #11
CO=R

5233

all p

5234

do

Sel. #12
CO=R

5235

all R

5236

do

Sel. #13
CO=R

5237

Seq

5238

do

Sel. #14
CO=R

5239

all R

5240

5241

all S

B317A39-5, WxF - Sel. #15
CO = R

5242

5243

all S

do

Sel. #16
CO = S

5244

5245

all S

do

Sel. #17
CO = S

5246

5247

all S

do

Sel. #18
CO = S

5248

F4-404A1-18, (BR-41 x EP)

clear

43-2254

4418-1

leg for CO.

5249

F4-404A1-18 (BR-41 x EP) clear (Japanese)

43-2257

4418-5

R to CO

5250

F4-404A1-29 (BR-41 x EP) clear

43-2268

4425-2

R for CO.

5251

F4-404A1- (BR-41 x EP)

R to CO.

clear

5252

43-2270

4428-1

5253

F4-404A1-45, (BR-41 x EP)

clear

5254

R to CO

5255

F4-404A1-72, (BR-41 x EP) clear

43-2278

437-3

R to CO

5256

5257	F4-404A1-32, (BR-41 x EP) R to CP.	do	clear 43-2286 4445-4
5258	F4-404A1-51, R to CO,	do	clear 43-2297 4449-1
5259	F4-404A1-20, R to C.O.	do	clear 43-2899 4419-4
5260	F4-404A1-45, R to C.O.	do	clear 43-2904 4428-4
5261	F4-404A1-45, R to C.O.	do	clear 43-2905 4428-5
5262	B42-2664, I BR Rough		2664
5263	B42-2664, I BR Rough		2664
5264	B42-2664, I BR Rough		2664

62664	B 42-2664, IBR Rough			5265
72664	Rough	do		5266
9664	Rough	do		5267
42664	Smooth	do		5268
5664	Smooth	do		5269
4664	Smooth	do		5270
4664	Smooth	do		5271
4664	Smooth	do		5272

all are rather short on 8/2/43

do
-Brows

White Tip Nursery:

			1943
			Br Nurs No. 2126
5301	F4-401A2, BR-41XB2913A29		
5302	F4-401A5	do	2127
5303	F4-401A12	do	2128
5304	F4-401A17	do	2130 2131
5305	F4-401A28	do	2132 2133
5306	F4-401A31	do	2138
5307	F4-401A33	do	214
5308	F4-401A34,	do	2143
5309	F4-401A34-	do	2144
5310	F4-401A35-	do	2147
5311	F4-401A35-	do	2148
5312	F4-401A43-	do	2153
5313	F4-401A49-	do	2155
5314	F4-401A77-	do	2169
5315	F3-4117A1-1, F1(BR-41XB2913A29)XB2916A34		2424
5316	F3-4117A1-3,	do	2426
5317	F3-4117A1-4,	do	2427
5318	F3-4117A1-5,	do	2428
5319	F3-4117A1-6,	do	2429
5320	Blue Rose, ck		42-160

1943
Breed.
Nurs. No.

5321	F ₃ -4117A1-7, F ₁ (BP-41x52913A29) x B2916A34		243
5322	F ₃ -4117A1-8,	do	243
5323	F ₃ -4117A1-9,	do	243
5324	F ₃ -4117A2-1,	do	243
5325	F ₃ -4117A2-2,	do	2436
5326	F ₃ -4117A2-3,	do	2437
5327	F ₃ -4117A2-4,	do	2438
5328	F ₃ -4117A2-5,	do	2439
5329	F ₃ -4117A2-6,	do	2441
5330	F ₃ -4117A2-7,	do	2442
5331	F ₃ -4117A2-8,	do	2443
5332	F ₃ -4117A2-9,	do	2444
5333	F ₃ -4117A2-10,	do	2445
5334	F ₃ -4117A2-12,	do	2447
5335	F ₃ -4117A5-2,	do	2449
5336	F ₃ -4117A5-3,	do	2450
5337	F ₃ -4117A5-5,	do	2452
5338	F ₃ -4117A6-1,	do	2453
5339	F ₃ -4117A6-2,	do	2454
5340	Blue Rose-41, CK		42-166

									1553
									555
									655
									855
									255
									055
									755
									855
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255
									655
									255
									455
									055
									255

				1943 Breed. Muls. No
5341	F3-4117A6-4, F1(BR41 x B2913A29) x B2916A34			2456
5342	F3-4117A6-6,	do		2458
5343	F3-4117A6-7,	do		2459
5344	F3-4117A6-8,	do		2461
5345	F3-4117A6-10,	do		2463
5346	F3-4117A6-11,	do		2464 2
5347	F3-4117A6-12,	do		2465
5348	F3-4117A6-13,	do		2466
5349	F3-4117A6-14,	do		2467
5350	F3-4117A8-1,	do		2468
5351	F3-4117A8-2,	do		2469
5352	F3-4117A8-7,	do		2474
5353	F3-4117A8-8,	do		2475 2
5354	F3-4117A10-2,	do		2477
5355	F3-4117A10-3,	do		2478
5356	F3-4117A10-4,	do		2479
5357	F3-4117A10-11,	do		2487
5358	F3-4117A10-12,	do		2488
5359	F3-4117A10-13,	do		2489
5360	S40-25309, EP x BR			19

				1943 Breed. Nurs. No.
5361	F ₃ -4117A10-14, F ₁ (BR41XB2913A29)x B2916A34			2490
5362	F ₃ -4117A11-2,	do		2492
5363	F ₃ -4117A11-3,	do		2493
5364	F ₃ -4117A11-5,	do		2495
5365	F ₃ -4117A11-7,	do		2497
5366	F ₃ -4117A11-8,	do		2498
5367	F ₃ -4117A12-1,	do		2499
5368	F ₃ -4117A12-2,	do		2501
5369	F ₃ -4117A12-3,	do		2502
5370	F ₃ -4117A12-4,	do		2503
5371	F ₃ -4117A16-1,	do		2506
5372	F ₃ -4117A16-3,	do		2508
5373	F ₃ -4117A25-1,	do		2517
5374	F ₃ -4117A25-2,	do		2518
5375	F ₃ -4117A25-3,	do		2519
5376	F ₃ -4117A25-6,	do		2523
5377	F ₃ -4117A25-11,	do		2528
5378	F ₃ -4117A31-1,	do		2529
5379	F ₃ -4117A31-3,	do		2531
5380	Blue Rose, CK.			160

5381	F ₃ -4117A 34-1, F ₁ (BR-41) x B _{2913A29}) x B _{2916A34}		2534
5382	F ₃ -4117A 35-1,	do	2535
5383	F ₃ -4117A 35-2,	do	2536
5384	F ₃ -4117A 35-3,	do	2537
5385	F ₃ -4117A 35-10,	do	2545
5386	F ₃ -4117A 35-11,	do	2546
5387	F ₃ -4117A 35-12,	do	2547
5388	F ₃ -4117A 35-13,	do	2548
5389	F ₃ -4117A 38-1,	do	2549
5390	F ₃ -4117A 38-2,	do	2550
5391	F ₃ -4117A 38-3,	do	2551
5392	F ₃ -4117A 38-4,	do	2552
5393	F ₃ -4117A 38-5,	do	2553
5394	F ₃ -4117A 39-1,	do	2554
5395	F ₃ -4117A 39-2,	do	2555
5396	F ₃ -4117A 39-3,	do	2556
5397	F ₃ -4117A 41-1,	do	2557
5398	F ₃ -4117A 48-3,	do	2562
5399	F ₃ -4117A 48-4,	do	2563
5400	Blue Rose 41, <u>C</u> K,		166

on 7/23/43

5401	F ₃ -4117A48-6, F, (BR-41xB2913A29)xB2916A34	2565
5402	F ₃ -4117A52-1,	do 2569
5403	F ₃ -4117A52-2,	do 2570
5404	F ₃ -4117A53+54-1,	do 2577
5405	F ₃ -4117A53+54-2,	do 2578
5406	F ₃ -4117A53+54-3,	do 2579
5407	F ₃ -4117A53+54-4,	do 2581
5408	F ₃ -4117A53+54-6,	do 2583
5409	F ₃ -4117A55-3,	do 2586
5410	F ₃ -4117A55-5,	do 2588
5411	F ₃ -4117A57-1,	do 2589
5412	F ₃ -4117A57-2,	do 2590
5413	F ₃ -4117A57-3,	do 2591
5414	F ₃ -4117A59-1,	do 2592
5415	F ₃ -4117A59-2,	do 2593
5416	F ₃ -4117A60-1,	do 2594
5417	F ₃ -4117A60-2,	do 2595
5418	F ₃ -4117A62-3,	do 2598
5419	F ₃ -4117A62-4,	do 2599
5420	S40-25309, EPxBR, <u>CK</u> .	42+19

5421	F3-4117A62-6, F1(BR-41xB2913A29)x B2916A34		2602
5422	F3-4117A62-7,	do	2603
5423	F3-4117A62-8,	do	2604
5424	F3-4117A62-9,	do	2605
5425	F3-4117A62-10,	do	2606
5426	F3-4117A62-11,	do	2607
5427	F3-4117A62-12,	do	2608
5428	F3-4117A59-3,	do	2609
5429	F3-4117A62-5,	do	2601
5430	F3-4117A63-1,	do	2610
5431	F3-4117A63-2,	do	2611
5432	F3-4117A63-4,	do	2613
5433	F3-4117A63-5,	do	2614
5434	F3-4117A63-6,	do	2615
5435	F3-4117A63-7,	do	2616
5436	F3-4117A63-8,	do	2617
5437	F3-4117A63-10,	do	2619
5438	F3-4117A63-11,	do	2621
5439	F3-4117A63-12,	do	2622
5440	Blue Rose, <u>ck</u> .		42-160

Tron 7/23/43

Jones Sterile Caloro

0-10% Sterility:

1442 B1995

Row No. plant No.

6001 Caloro (Normal)

3273-3

6002 Caloro A

3274-4

6003 Caloro A (sh. pl.)

3275-4

6004 Caloro B

3276-2

6005 Caloro G (~~sh. pl.~~)

3277-5

6006 Caloro G (sh. pl.)

3278-1

6007 Caloro I

3279-3

6008 Caloro K

3280-K

6009 Caloro K (sh. pl.)

3281-3

6010 Caloro P₇-pl.1

3282-4

6011 Caloro P₁₃-pl.1(c)

3283-3

6012 Caloro R2853

3284-2

6013 Caloro, Comp. Panicle

3285-2

11 to 20% Sterility:

6014 Caloro A-1

3286-5

6015 Caloro P₃-1 pl.3

3287-4

6016 Caloro P₄ pl.2

3288-3

1942 B1995
Row No. Plan
No

6017	Caloro P ₄ -pl.2 (erect)	3289-5
6018	Caloro, P ₆₋₁ -pl.4	3290-4
6019	Caloro, P ₇ -pl.2	3291-4
6020	Caloro, P ₇ pl.2 (sh.pl.)	3292-3
6021	Caloro, P ₉ -pl.2	3293-2
6022	Caloro, P ₉ pl.2	3294-4
6023	Caloro, P ₁₂₋₁ -pl.2(a)	3295-4
6024	Caloro, P ₁₃ -pl.1(h)	3296-2
<u>21 to 30 70 sterility:</u>		
6025	Caloro, P ₁ -pl.1	3297-5
6026	Caloro, P ₁ -pl.2	3298-3
6027	Caloro, P ₁ -pl.2 (sh.pl.)	3299-4
6028	Caloro, P ₆ -pl.1	3300-5
6029	Caloro, P ₆₋₁ -pl.3	3301-4
6030	Caloro, P ₆₋₁ pl.3 (more sterile)	3302-4
6031	Caloro, P ₉ -pl.2(a)	3303-2
6032	Caloro, P ₁₃ pl.1	3304-2

			1942 Biggs	Plant
			Row No	No
6033	Caloro, P13 pl.1		3305	-3
6034	Caloro, No.5		3306	-5
6035	Caloro, R2836		3307	-1
6036	Caloro, R2853(a)		3308	-2
6037	Caloro, No.17		3309	-1
<u>31 to 40% Sterility:</u>				
6038	Caloro, C		3310	-5
6039	Caloro, C (sh. pl.)		3311	-2
6040	Caloro, Ps-1 pl.3		3312	(1-5)
6041	Caloro, P8 pl.1		3313	-4
6042	Caloro, R2849		3314	-2
6043	Caloro, R2960		3315	-4
6044	Caloro, R2041		3316	-3
6045	Caloro, R2082		3317	-3
<u>41 to 50% Sterility:</u>				
6046	Caloro, P4-1 pl.3		3318	-3
6047	Caloro, P13 pl.1(a)		3319	-4
6048	Caloro, 7(a)		3320	-4

			1942 B1945	Plant
			Row No	No.
			33	
6049	Caloro, R2848		3321-4	
6050	Caloro, R2063		3322-5	
<u>51 to 60% sterility:</u>				
6051	Caloro, P2 pl.1		3323-2	
6052	Caloro, 9(a)		3324-5	
6053	Caloro, R2040		3325-3	
6054	Caloro, R2073		3326-4	
<u>61 to 70% sterility:</u>				
6055	Caloro, R2062(a)		3327-3	
<u>71 to 80% sterility:</u>				
6056	Caloro, P6-1 pl3(a)		3328-1	
6057	Caloro, P6-1 pl3(a) (less sterile)		3329-3	
6058	Caloro, R2844		3330-2	
<u>81 to 90% sterility:</u>				
6059	Caloro, H		3331-3	
6060	Caloro, J(a)		3332-(1 to 5)	
6061	Caloro, P9 pl.1		3333-(1 to 5)	
6062	Caloro, P4 pl2(a)		3334-(1 to 5)	
6063	Caloro, P4 pl2(a) less sterile		3335-1	
6064	Caloro, P5 pl.1		3336-(1 to 5)	
6065	Caloro, P10 pl.2		3337-(1 to 5)	

Relative Survival 1945-1950

2. Age of capture (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Age (years)

Relative Survival Expt.

Spaced combinations ~~(Original 4-Var.)~~

Row-Rows
(8" apart)

Guard Row

✓ Acadia - Blue Rose

✓ Nira - Blue Rose

✓ Fortuna - Blue Rose

✓ Acadia - Nira

✓ Acadia - Fortuna

✓ Nira - Fortuna

Guard Row

Spaced Rows (Original 4-Var. Mixture)

12" Row Spacing 22 Rows about 40' long

Drilled Mixture (Orig. 4-Var. Mixture)

8" Row Spacing

8 Rows about 16.5-feet long + 10 Rows about 40-feet long

Spaced Rows of Following Comb.: (Bulked in 1940)

12" Row Sp.

✓ Nira - Blue Rose 3 Rows

✓ Acadia - Blue Rose "

✓ Fortuna - Blue Rose "

✓ Acadia - Nira "

✓ Acadia - Fortuna "

✓ Nira - Fortuna "

Drilled Mixture of Following Comb.: (Bulked in 1940)

8 inch Rows

✓ Nira - Blue Rose 3 Rows

✓ Acadia - Blue Rose "

✓ Fortuna - Blue Rose "

✓ Fortuna - Nira "

✓ Acadia - Nira "

✓ Fortuna - Acadia "

F2 Populations:

	No. Rows
404A1, Blue Rose-41 x Early Prolific	10
92 Early plants Nov 9/6/43 for albino	
273 Late plants Nov 10/12/43 for albino	
365 91.25	
412A5, B2913A29(Cox BR) x B353A2-4(KxV43)	10

415A2, Multi-Recessive x 4055B(Lig-Britt. Seq.) 10

416A3, C.I. 6248 x Italian Red 8

41NA2, C.I. 6248 x 41-4808(P. Seq.) 9

4112A7, B41-3282(BR) x Blue Rose-41 10
 F₁ was R to C.O., less sterility than most F₁'s of this cross.
 U. Good BR type. Considered best to use in crossing to (KxH)ABK

4112A18, B41-3282(BR) x Blue Rose-41 8
 F₁ was R to C.O.; One of the best F₁'s; Excellent BR type;
 shorter straw and sl. earlier than other F₁'s.

4113A3, C.I.-5548 x Shiro Beniya 10

test. / 91.25 }
 test 273.75 } 3:1 ratio
 365.00

other full pr
 other full pr
 13-7 37-8 6
 16-9 10-3 7
 4-3 28-9 1
 2-7 36-4 9
 9-4 5 295-54 = 549

285 to 65 = 13:3 ratio

1-14
 1-9
 5-8
 3-9
 6-40
 3-8
 2-6
 1-13
 2-11
 9-38

← R-S ratio
 Total = 146

48
 23 25
 23 23
 5 2

3-11
 9-38

← X
 3-11
 9-38

Total = 147

4114A2, C.I. 5548 x Asahi 10

4115A1, C.I. 5548 x Guneki 6

4116A2, C.I. 5548 x C.I. 6796 8

4032H2-1, BR Natl Cr (from Ht. Treat. Expt) 10
(C.O. = R for F₁ plant)

B42-3164, (SP x SJ) x SBR off-type 10
A normal plant from a club row.

Nira Trisomic 4

B42-2764 6
Natl. cross (prob. F₁) from B323B39-13, R x SBR
Straw-hulls.

B42-3310, Natl. Cross C.O. = R. 4
From the C.O. susceptible row of the
sel. 3715A36-6, F₁ (3512A) x SBR.

contains phyg brownish plants 257 plants
 52 - phyg brown
 205 - normal
 16 / 257 16+ Prob 13:3 ratio

	No Rows
B42-101, Natl. Cross (Prob. F ₁) Strawhulls From Gold-hull Sel. B323B40-3, Rx SBR	1

B42-110, Natl. Cross (Prob. F ₁) Strawhulls From Gold-hull Sel. B323B39-13, Rx SBR.	2
--	---

Gold-hull Calady Natl. Cross (Strawhulls)	5.
---	----

Total plants = 191

gold = 51

Straw 140

F ₁ - from 38-3033 doubled-haploid	2
---	---

421A 1, B3722A1-93 (FxBR) x B353A2-14 (Kx7143) (42-3444) (42-3084)	4
---	---

421A 2	do	3
--------	----	---

421A (B/K.)	do	3
-------------	----	---

422A (B/K.), B3722A1-93 (FxBR) x B39-4312 (401xBR) (42-3444) (42-2644) 2641	1
--	---

F₁ plants scattered like 353A2-14 parent.

F/ plants selected
35242-14/19/19

No
Rows

423A(BIK), B404A1-46, (BR-41 x EP) x 353A 2-14 (15 x 7143)
(42-4429) (42-3084) 2

423A1, do 6

424A(BIK), B404A1-46, (BR-41 x EP) x B39-4912, (4011 x BR)
(42-4429) (42-2641) 4

424A1 to 12 do 17

425A(BIK), -B404A1-46, (BR-41 x EP) x (B3722A193 x BR) 1
(42-4429) (42-3444)

0410 Grassy (Crowley) 1

0418 Grassy (Crowley) 1

0416 Rolled leaf (Crowley) — 1

(21 grassy rolled leaf)
7 double dwarfs.
much smaller than DD 1/2

42-DD-3-2, Double Dwarf, (Crowley) 1

42-DD-2-2, do do 1

smaller than (3-2) but not as small
as 0416 dwarf.

$A_1 = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_2 = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_3 = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_4 = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_5 = 1 \text{ row}$; $A_7 = 1 \text{ row}$;
 $8 = 1 \text{ row}$; $A_9 = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_{10} = 1 \text{ row}$; $A_{11} = 2 \text{ rows}$; $A_{12} = 1 \text{ row}$.

X Brought to greenhouse in fall

F₁ Plants and other Material

Row-I (on South)

379A1- died ✓

X 3711A2-(B2911A18-1, R x H) x (B314A8-2-2-4, SP x SJ)

391A3-(B314A8-2-1, SP x SJ) x Rexoro

393A1-(B314A8-2-1, SP x SJ) x Shoemed

399A1-(B314A8-2-2, SP x SJ) x Blue Rose-41

X 3920A1-C.I.-6011 x Blue Rose

X 3921A1-C.I.-6011 x C.I. 5309

X 3924A1-C.I. 5309 x Blackhall Red

X 3925A1-C.I.-3212 x C.I. 5309

3938A1-Seed from 38-3033 Haploid (Not from
a diploid sector shoot)

401A2-Blue Rose-41 x (B2913A29, Cox BR)

404A1-Blue Rose-41 x Early Prolific

4014A1-Blue Rose-41 x Blue Rose

X 4027A2-(B323A5-8, R x SBR) x Rexoro

X 4030A1-(B3313A1-4, R x 7689) x Texas Patna

X 4031A3-Texas Patna x B323A5-8, R x SBR

4032A1-Texas Patna x (B321A2-8, R x D)

4033A1-Texas Patna x (B3313A1-16, R x 7689)

X 4045A1-(B323A2-8, R x SBR) x Blue Rose-41

4042A1-Rexoro x (B321A2-8, R x D)

8/19/43

61

In Transplanting Block

9/1/43

WT

—

0

0

0

0

1 leaf.

0

0

0

0

0

1 leaf.

1 with chlorosis at base of leaf blade

0

0

0

0

0

0

0

Row-II

4047A1,-	(B2913A31-2, Cox BR)	x Blue Rose-41
4049A2,-	Rexoro	x Blue Rose
4051A1,-	(B2913A29, Cox BR)	x Caloro
X 4112A7,-	B41-3282 (BR)	x Blue Rose-41
421A1,-	B3722A1-93 (Fx BR) (42-3444)	x B353A2-14 (Kx7143) (42-3084)
421A2,-		do
422A1,-	B3722A1-93 (Fx BR) (42-3444)	x B39x4212 (4011 x BR) (42-2641)
422A2		do
422A3		do
422A4		do
422A5		do
422A6		do
423A1,-	B404A1-46 (BR 41 x EP) (42-4429)	x 353A214 (Kx7143) (42-3084)
423A2		do
423A3		do
423A4		do
423A5		do
423A6		do
423A7		do

9/1/43

St
lead
WT Tip
leaf

○

○

○

trace at at least 1 leaf.

○

Intermediate for dark panicle
both plants within body

○

7/15

○

○

○

○

Chlorosis

○

○

Chlorosis
trace

○

○

○

○

○

Row-3

424A1, - B404A1-46(BR-41xEP) x B39-4312(4011x BR)
(42-4429) (42-2461)

424A2 do

424A3 do

424A4 do

424A5 do

424A6 do

424A7 do

424A8 do

424A9 do

424A11 do

424A12 do

425A1, - B404A1-46(BR-41xEP) x B3722A1-93(Fx BR)
(42-4429) (42-3444)

425A2 do

425A3 do

425A4 do

425A5 do

425A6 do

425A7 do

425A8 do

425A9 do

Row-4

426A1, - B323B39-13 (RxSBR) x Blue Rose-41
(42-110)

426A2 do

426A3 do

426A4 do

427A1, - B323B39-13 (RxSBR) x B34A39-47, BRV5309
(42-110) (42-107)

427A2 do

427A3 do

427A4 do

427A5 do

427A6 do

427A7 do

427A8 do

427A9 do

429A1, - B34A39-47 (BRx5309) x B3512A39-41 (SPxSJ) x S
(42-107) (42-100)

429A2 do

429A3 do

429A4 do

429A5 do

429A6 do

429A7 do

Has 1 white tip leaf.

Chlorasia

Chlorasia + W.T.

do

do

do

do

do

do

Row- 5

4210A1, - B34A39-47(BRX5309)x B403, Bruin missie
(42-107) (42-91)

4210A2 do

4210A3 do

4210A4 do

4210A5 do

4210A6 do

4210A7 do

4210A8 do

4210A9 do

4210A10 do

4210A11 do

4210A12 do

4210A13 do

4210A14 do

4210A15 do

4211A1, - B34A39-47(BRX5309)x Blue Rose-41
(42-107) (42-4540)

4211A2 do

4211A3 do

4211A4 do

4211A5 do

4211A6 do

4211A7 do

Jan 2 severe W.T. injured leaves

Jan 2 severe W.T. injured leaves

Row-6

X 4212A1, Intermediate Dwarf x Blue Rose
(42-5044)

4212A2, do

X 4213A1 - Bmt Grassy x Crowley Grassy
(B42-5045) (B42-5003)

4213A2 do

4213A3 do

4213A4 do

4213A5 do

4213A6 do

4213A7 do

4213A8 do

4213A9 do

4213A10 do

4213A11 do

X 4214A1 Blue Rose Dwarf x Bmt Grassy
(B42-5001) (B42-5046)

4214A2 do

X 4215A1, - B4045A3 (B323A2 x BR-41) x Blue Rose-41

4216A1, - B3722A1-93 (F x BR) x B41-S-72, EP
(42-38) (42-2505)

4216A2 do

4216A3 do

4216A4 do

15
Head

7/28

7/26

smaller than A2 when transplanted + on 7/23/13

7/12

7/12

7/12

7/12

Row 7

4216A5, - B3722A1-93 (FxBR) x B41-5-72, EP
(B42-38) (B42-2505)

4216A6 do

4216A7 do

4217A1, - B3722A1-93 (FxBR) x B41-2462, EP
(B42-38) (B42-2533)

4217A2 do

4217A3 do

4217A4 do

4217A5 do

4217A6 do

4217A7 do

4217A8 do

4218A1, - B3722A1-93 FxBR x B2916A34, ExBR
(B42-38) (B42-2521)

4218A2 do

4218A3 do

4218A4 do

4218A5 do

4218A6 do

41-6067 died

Sterile Honduras (Jones)

From Seed sent from Wash.
Spring of 1942.

1st lead

212

7/18

7/12

7/12

7/12

7/12

 $\frac{1}{2}$ 2

112

7/2

112

1/2

112

1/2

1/12

112

242

15

Row - 8

X Blue Rose-41 Haploid

X 3957H1-1, Blue Rose Haploid.

X Caloro, pl-1, Haploid

X Jones Mutant Caloro, Haploid
Caloro A-1.

X 24187-29, Haploid

X KxH, Haploid, B42-2166.

KxH, Diploid Sector from Haploid (A)

KxH, do (B)

X B38-3033, Haploid

X R-4426, Haploid

X B42-2332, Haploid (B3710A1-23(KxH)xBR)

X ~~344~~⁷²A, Haploid (SPxST) x (KxH)

X B42-2323, Haploid (B3710A1-23, (KxH)xBR)

X B40-2777, Haploid (B3512A38-15-3)

X 42-2216, Odd

X 4020H1-2, Odd but a haploid,
short highly sterile



Row - 9

X Blue Rose Trip, Rel. Surv. #2

Blue Rose Tetraploid, Colch #1.

Blue Rose Tetraploid, Colch #2

Blue Rose Tetraploid, Colch #3

~~B.R.~~ 3942H1-2, Tetraploid, (Blue Rose)

3942H1-2, do

3953H1-16-1, do

3958H1-1, do

3960H1-1, do

4014H2-15, do

4031H1-23, do

4031H2-3, do

4032H1-9, do

415~~H4-1~~, Sath-lake Tiller, Caloro

419H3-1, Tetraploid, Caloro

4111H3-1, Non-Head, Caloro

4119H2-13, Tetraploid, Caloro

4125H1-1 do

Row- 10

4133H2-17, Probable Tetraploid Sector, Bl. Rose

4133H2-19, Tetraploid, Blue Rose

4143H1-18, ^{do}
(Highly Fertile)

4144H2-21, ^{do}

4150H2-10, Probable Tetraploid Sector, Bl. Rose

4150H2-12, Tetraploid, Blue Rose

X 42-2336 (Trip)

X 42-2368 (trip)

X 38-3621

X Nira Trisomic (From Seed produced on
a Triploid plant)

X R-1390, Triploid

X 38-3061

Plants which died before transplanting to field

4132H1-1

4133H2-2

4147H1-6

[illegible]

Row-11 (North Row)

38-4585

X 2913A29 (Triploid)

Blue Rose-41

Fortuna x Red (42-98)

3710A1-3

3710A1-6

3712A1-15

3710A1-15

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| X #1 | Texas Patina Trip | 6 plants |
| # 5 | Seed from doubled K x H hexaploid | 5 plants |
| # 6 | BR Trip | 1 |
| # 7 | T. Patina (Large seeded from P. Ia.) | 3 |
| # 8 | 3715A38 (Trip?) | |
| # 10 | Stink Honduras (Jones) | 1 |

Increase Seedlings of New

East end Higinbotham White Tip Expt.

West end Higinbotham White tip Expt.

West End Higinbotham White Tip Expt.

Block East of Tullis Sorghum Expt West

C.I. 3625 a (glutinous) 3 rows

C.I. 5398 (glutinous) 3 rows

F3 - Bulk-Hybrid Population:

B4117A, (F1, B2913A29 x BR-41) x B2916A34
3 rows

B 346840-6, Shoemed x Mira

1942 Row-71.

20-Rows

rows 85 feet long spaced 1 foot apart

1700 yd.

varieties.

fast, Rows about 80-Fet long, sown 5/3/43

ol # seed clean wt = 47 lbs

$\frac{1}{2}$ A

1553 lbs per A.

B347B39-18, Roxoro x Nira

1942 Row-84

14-Rows

Row 81 ft long, spaced 1 foot apart.

B346B39-4, Shoemed x Nira.

1942 Row-76

10-Rows

Row 69 feet long, spaced 1 foot apart

Bruin MISSIE -- B42-2693 (Smooth)

1942 Row-2693

2-Rows

15 rows 24 ft long, 2 rows 69 ft long
all rows spaced 1 foot apart.

B37/2A1-15-1-2. K-N x BR.

(23 rows 24 ft long)
(12 rows 25 ft long)
all spaced 1 foot apart.

Texas Patina sel - A

(from field plot variety test)

Bluebonnet.

from Richman farm (head rows)

Prelude

from field plots (To be given

23 pounds seed - clean wt = 29 #^s

about 13²⁰
per Acre

4 pounds seed - clean wt = 21 #^s

$\frac{1}{4}A$

about 151⁴
per A

25 #^s seed - clean wt = 25 #^s

$\frac{1}{4}A$

about 218⁷
per A

45 #^s seed - clean wt = 38 #^s

about 229⁹
per A

81 #^s seed - clean wt. 50 #^s

- clean wt 145 #^s

2 sacks 1 = 72

1 = 73

145 #^s

82.8 #^s seed - clean wt. 70 #^s

John Wilfert)

Rows inoculated with Race 2.

Row Nos.	Cross No	↓ Cross	Date inoculated
2829-2843	4112 A,	(B41-3282 x BR-41)	7/5/43
2946-2954	4045A,	(B328A2-8, R15BR) x BR-41	7/5/43
2984-3012	4016A,	(Kamrose-47 x BR-41) (F ₄ -lines from Crowley, were R) (to all C.O. strains in 1942)	7/5/43
3013-3030	4016A,	(Kamrose-47 x BR-41) (F ₄ , lines from Beaumont, were R) (to race 2, C.O. in 1942)	7/5/43
South half only of rows 3017-3030 inoculated			
3031-3056	4015A,	(B2912A13, K x BR) x BR-41 (F ₄ -lines from Beaumont, were R) (to race-2, C.O. in 1942)	7/5/43
South half only inoculated			
4012-4016,	399A,	(B314A8, S P x S J) x BR-41 <u>F₅-lines.</u>	7/5/43

F₂ population:
4112 A 7, (B41-3282, BR x BR-41) 7/5/43

F₂ population:
4112 A 18, do 7/5/43

F₃ Bulk d-Hybrid Plot:
4117A, F₁ (B2913A29 x BR-41) x B2916A34 7/5/43

Perisporon myzoe

Inoculated between
8:10 pm and 9:15 p.m. on July 5.
Clear, Warm Night.

Practically no infection
from inoculation made.

Inoculated North 16 or so feet of all 3 tows

Grasses	♀ parent	♂ parent	✓
No.	1843 row No	X 1843 Row No	
431A	2050	X 2004	✓
432A	2050	X 2945	✓
433A	2050	X 2949	✓
434A (121)		X 32	✓
435A (121)		X 11	✓
436A (121)		X 56	✓
437A (2836am)		X 14 (column x BR)	✓ R.L.
438A (2836am)		X 129	✓ O.D.
439A (2839)		X 217	✓
4310A (2839)		X 2909	✓
4311A (2839)		X 2371	✓
4312A (2839)		X 212	✓
4313A "		X 343	✓
4314A "		X 144	✓
4315A (3154)	} St. C.O. 5	X 129	
4316A (3154)		X 128	
4317A (3154)		X 345	
4318A (3154)		X 4	
4319A 131		X 217	✓
4320A 131		X 146	✓

Date

no seeds

Cross
made

7/30

4

7/30

8

7/30

8

8/18

Parent sand

10

8/18

Parent sand

3

8/18

no parent sand

3

(1 good)

8/24

2

8/24

2

8/24

parent sand

15

8/24

parent sand

10

8/24

parent sand

11

8/24

parent sand

7

8/25

Parent sined

6

"

no parent sand

11

"

"

19

"

"

12

"

parent sand 1st sined 5 enter row 3 from left

"

no parent sand

6

8/26

parent sand

20

8/26

parent sand

8

CN 4321A - 4340A

Higginbotham - Dormancy crosses

Cross No.	1943 row No.	♀ Parent	X	♂ parent 1943 row No.
4321A	2860 - 1		X	343 - 1
B	- 2			
4322A	108 (pan. 1)		X	343 - 1
4322B	108 (pan. 2)		X	343 - 1
4322C	108 (pan. 3)		X	343 - 1
4322D	108 (pan. 4)		X	343 - 2
4323A	131		X	343
4323B	131		X	343
4323C	131		X	343
4324A	128		X	343
4324B	128		X	343
4325A	144		X	343
4326A	108		X	Red
4327A	128		X	343
4328A	144		X	343.

Date
cross
made

♀

♂

8-24

BR4)

8-25

BR41 X (Fort. X Red)

"

"

"

"

"

8-26

[(KXH)XBR]X (FXR)

8-26

" (= B3712A1-7-3-2)

8-26

8-27

[(KXH)XBR]

8-27

B3710A-1-15

8-27

Breimissie sel
B42-2693

8-27

8-30

8-30

Parent rows to harvest

2004	431A	♂	<u>146</u>	
2945	432A	♂		
2949	433A	♂		
2050	431A	♀	<u>146</u>	
2050	432A	♀	<u>146</u>	
2050	433A	♀	<u>146</u>	
4341A	128	X	146	✓
4342A	144	X	146	✓
4343A	128	X	Jones sterile Honduras	✓
4344A	Int. BR dwarf	X	Ark rolled leaf	✓
4345A	BR dwarf (La.)	X	Ark rolled leaf	✓
4346A	BR dwarf (La.)	X	Int. BR dwarf	✓
4347A	5211 (multi R ^{long} o g)	X	Lig-Brett (5196)	✓
4348A	5211 (multi R ^{long} o g)	X	BR Dwarf (La.)	✓
4349A	146	X	128	✓
4350A	146	X	4013	✓
4351A	146	X	4	✓
4352A	146	X	2910	✓
4355A	115	X	2910	✓
4356A	130	X	2371	✓
4357A	146	X	121	✓

no seeds

1/26	parent sowed	18
8/27		10
18/27		6
1/27		2 ✓
8/27		3
18/27		7
2/31		2 thin
1/31		3 ✓
8/31		1
18/31		7
1/3		1
1/3	RL	1
1/3		8
1/3		2 ✓
1/3		16 + 6

CN4331- Hignbotham
4340 - white tip crosses

1943 O parent			X	1943 ♂ parent		
Row + No				Row No.		
4331 A	3900			2828		
4331 B	3900			"		
4332 A	"			"		
B	"			"		
4333 A	2827			BR41 in Transplant bloc		
B	"			"	"	
4334 A	"			427A3	"	
4335 A	Transplant BR41			427A3	"	
B	"	"		"	"	
4336 A	"	"		4112A7	"	
4337 A	2827			4112A7		
4338 A	Transph. BR41			2828		
4339 A	2827			BR41		
4340 A	2827			4112A7		

Date
Cross
made

9-1

9-1

9-2

9-2

9-3

"

"

9-4

"

9-5

"

9-9

"

"

grassy plant in transplant
block. 3 Cassia on 1 plant

east side
north "
north west

Dir T. Patina
ark rolled leaf
Int BK (Golds)

4358A Int BK x Jodon Intin

4359A garden x ark, Rolled leaf

2839 x gold Calodry

4360A (rough) 2839 x 146

4361A (smooth) 2839 x 254

~~no seeds~~

2

1

(Cesar) no seeds

(Cesar) 6

(Richard) 1

	42/A =	3			
	432A =	5			
	433A =	2			
	434 = -	2			
✓	434 =	3			
	435 =	3			
	437 =	1			
	438 =	1			
	439 =	3			
3	4310 =	4			
	4311 =	3			
	4312 =	2			
4	4312 =	2			
	4313 =	5			
	4314 =	5			
✓	4315 =	5			
5	4316 =	5			
	4317 =	3			
	4317 =	1			
	4318 =	5			
6	4319 =	5			
	4320 =	2			
	4320 =	3			
	4341 =	3			
7	4342 =	5			
	4343 =	3			
	4344 =	1			
	4345 =	3			
8	4346 =	5			
	4348 =	2			
	4350 =	3			
	4355 =	4			
9	4356 =	1			
	4357 =	4			
	4358 =	2			
	4360 =	4			

(1 cross
(2 not crosses)
Only 2 are crosses

Haps

BR hap (dupl section)

(Seg
"2

11

3710 A1-15

3712 A1-15

PR-41

40-2777

42-2323

38-3033

R-4426 (Jones)

24/87-29

Kx1d

Jones mutant

~~caloro?~~

Caloro pl-1

42-2216 diploid

1390 trip

38-3061

mna tetra like (seed from)

COX BR trip

T.P. v. large seed

4020 H1-2 sterile

42-2336 sterile

42-2368

38-3621

39-2419

pungel mna

3920 A)

3921 A)

3924 A)

3925 A)

4027 A

4030 A

4031 A

4212 A

4213 A

4214 A

4215 A

Leg

$$4321A = 4$$

$$4321B = 6$$

$$4322A = 1$$

$$4322C = 2$$

$$4322D = 2$$

$$4323A = 1$$

$$4323B = 2$$

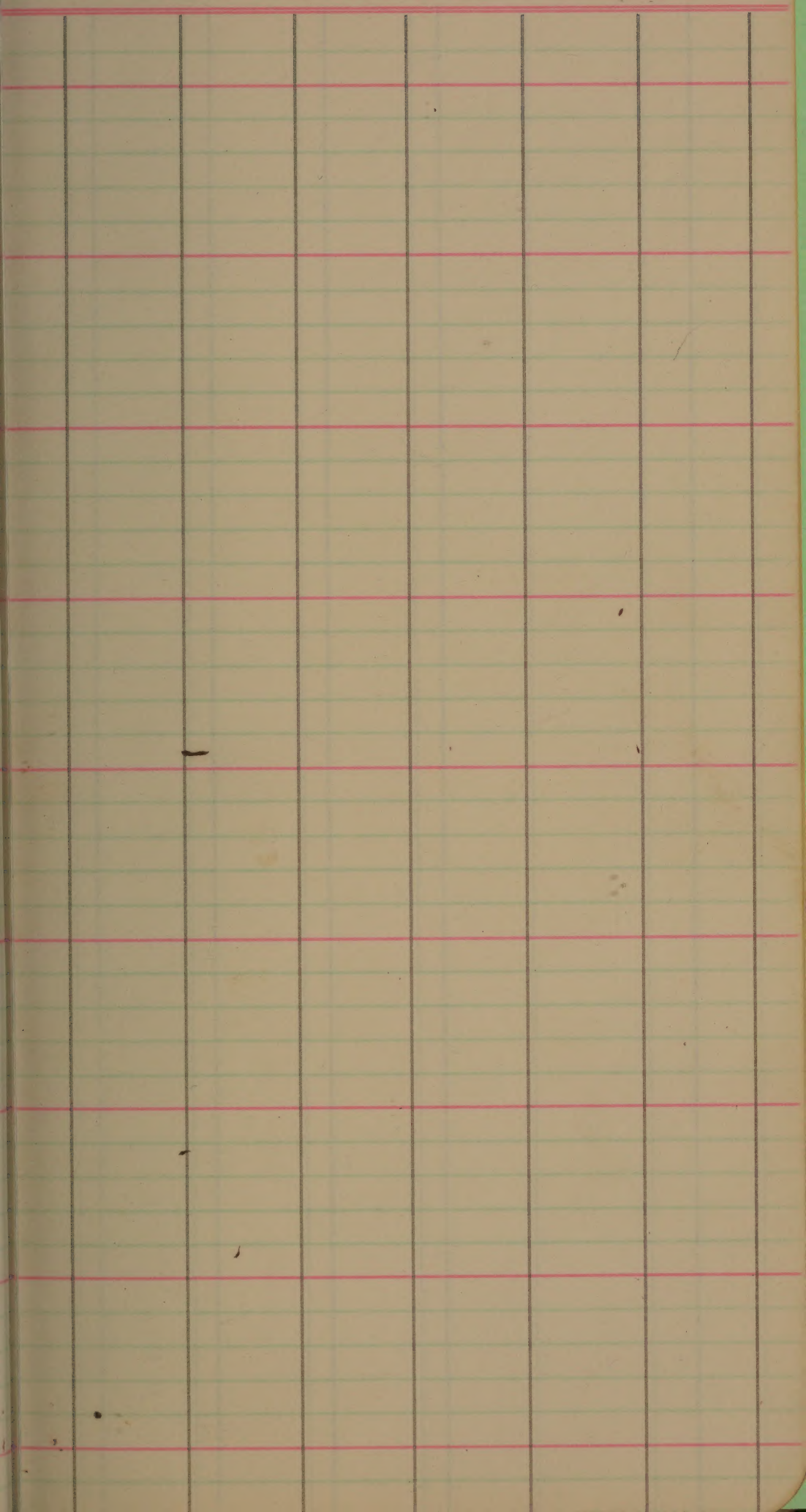
$$4323C = 4$$

$$4325A =$$

$$4325A =$$

$$4328A =$$

①
1
4



3630 row ✓
 3631 row ✓
 3639 row ✓
 36671 row ✓
~~3681 pan~~
~~3682 row~~
~~3693 row~~
~~3731 pan~~
 ✓ 3742 - row ✓
 ✓ 3748 - row ✓
 ✓ 3768 - row ✓
 ✓ 3770 - row ✓
 ✓ 3783 - row ✓
 ✓ 3788 - row ✓
 ✓ 3789 - row ✓

 ✓ 90 - row ✓
 ✓ 91 - row ✓
 ✓ 92 - row ✓
 ✓ 93 - row ✓
 ✓ 94 - row ✓

✓ 3924 row ✓
 4012 row

5175 ✓
 5213 ✓
 5215 ✓
 5217 ✓
 5219 ✓
 5221 ✓
 5225 ✓
 5227 ✓
 5229 ✓
 5231 ✓
 5233 ✓
 5235 ✓
 5239 ✓

3851 row ✓
 3859 row ✓
 3872 row ✓

 3876 row ✓
 3878 row ✓
 3881 row ✓
 3898 row ✓
 3906 row ✓

1.8
 144
 26
 770

173 rows hr.

Can plant about 125-
130 of them, others must
be discarded.

1943

RICE

NURSERY + FIELD

PLOTS

Book - II

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FIELD NOTES

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS
AND DISEASES

252-264 Glutinous Varieties
265-275 Short-Grain Varieties
276-288 Uniform Late
289-310 Bmt. Late
311-325 Single Late
326-346 Blue Rose Types
349-411 Bulkcd-Hybrids 412-432 Upland
Vari.

FIELD PLOTS

Early - Page 82

Midseason - Page 90

Late - Page 102

Pine Island Test - Page 110

Cottonwood Test - Page 114

Map in nest row of 315

3722AL43

AL5

3512A

323B

on the

map

2. many

3. many

4. many

1.5
3.6
9.1
4.5
4.5

SUGGESTIONS CONCERNING FIELD DATA AND NOTES

DIVISION OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS AND DISEASES

LAST MONTH		August 1943							NEXT MONTH							
1943 July 1943		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1943 September 1943		recorded					
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21			
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31							
29	30	31					November 1943									
25	26	27	28	29	30	31										
LAST MONTH		August 1943							NEXT MONTH							
1943 October 1943									1943 December 1943							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31							
29	30	31					on									
25	26	27	28	29	30	31										
LAST MONTH		August 1943							NEXT MONTH							
1943 October 1943									1943 December 1943							
S	M	T	W	T	F	S	S	M	T	W	T	F	S			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13				
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31							
29	30	31					optimum									
25	26	27	28	29	30	31										

9. Cultivation: (a) Implements used (b) Dates

10. Dates at which all notes and samples are taken.

11. Dates of pickings.

The following suggestions are made in regard to recording data:

- Record all dates as figures, giving the month and day of month, as 5/16 (May 16).
- Record all field weights in pounds and decimal fractions of pounds. The requisite accuracy depends somewhat on the size of sample, but for ordinary size plots 0.1 pounds is usually satisfactory. It is suggested that small samples be weighed more accurately (0.01 pound).
- Estimations, such as seedling vigor, shedding, color, etc., may be recorded either numerically or with letter designations, as is found convenient; for example (seedling vigor), 1=Excellent, 2=Good, 3=Medium, 4=Fair, and 5=Poor; or E=Excellent, G=Good, M=Medium, F=Fair, and P=Poor. An explanation of legends should be recorded for each variable and experiment.
- Diseases and insect pests:
 - GENERAL.—Attack by diseases or insect pests should be recorded by suitable legends to indicate type of disease or pest, percent of plants killed or affected, and in serious attacks, estimating crop loss. For example, FW *5/35-7 (Footnote * Fusarium wilt 5 percent plants killed, 35 percent affected, 7 percent loss estimated).
 - SPECIAL.—Where the book is used for taking notes on regional field tests on disease resistance, treatments, etc., it is suggested that directions which are furnished for taking uniform data be pasted, or copied, in the front of the book.
- Diagram, to scale, the block on which each experiment is conducted, showing visible soil differences, variable plant response attributable to soil differences, drainage, or unequal irrigation, slope of land or contours, and any other features which may materially assist in interpreting the results. The square ruled paper in the front of the book may be found useful for this purpose.
- Explain clearly all legends used.
- Identify all experiments as to location on blocks and YEAR.

For types of experiments for which this book does not provide ample page space, larger sheets should be utilized. In taking data, which are to be reported in this book, or on larger sheets especially provided, the field or laboratory determination should be written directly, at the time of weighing or otherwise determining, and submitted to Washington, or filed as the permanent record. Avoid all possible transcribing or typing of raw data.

252
Glut.
Var.

265
Short-
Grain
Vant.

275
Unh.
Late

289
Bmt.
Late

311
Single
Late

326
Bl. Rose
Types

Field
Plots
Early

Mid.

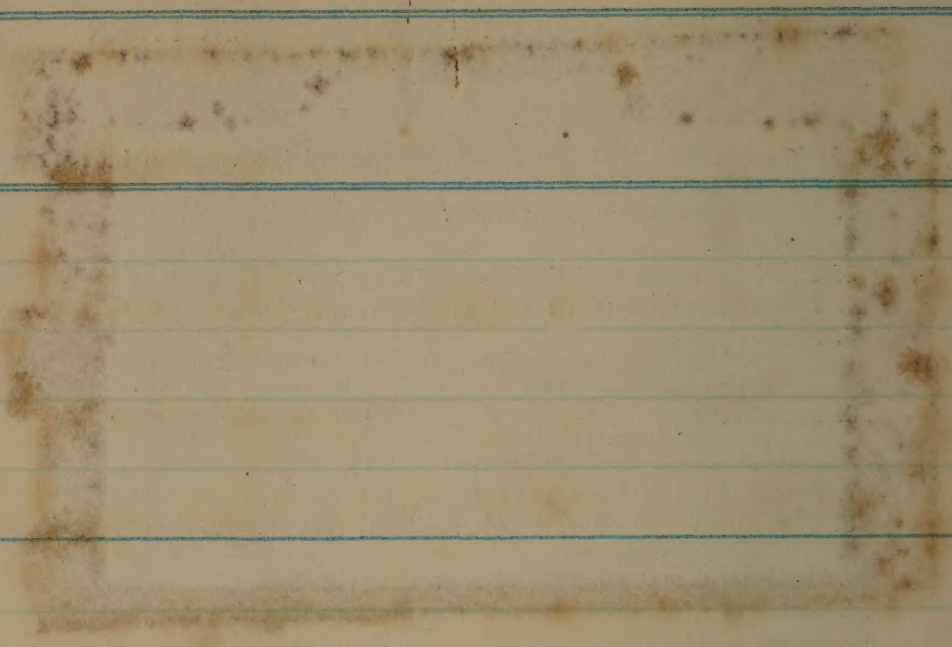
Late

Pine
Island

Tes
Cotton
Ivory
Tea

349
Bull
Hyd

Jones
Island
Vant.



252
Glut.
Var.

Stethurus
Rubber, etc (Union of California)

265
Short
Grain
Var.

275
Unk
Late

289
Bmt.
Late

311
Singk
Late

326
Bl. Rose
Type

Field
Plots
(Early)

Mid.

Late

Pine
Island

Tes

Cotto

J. Val

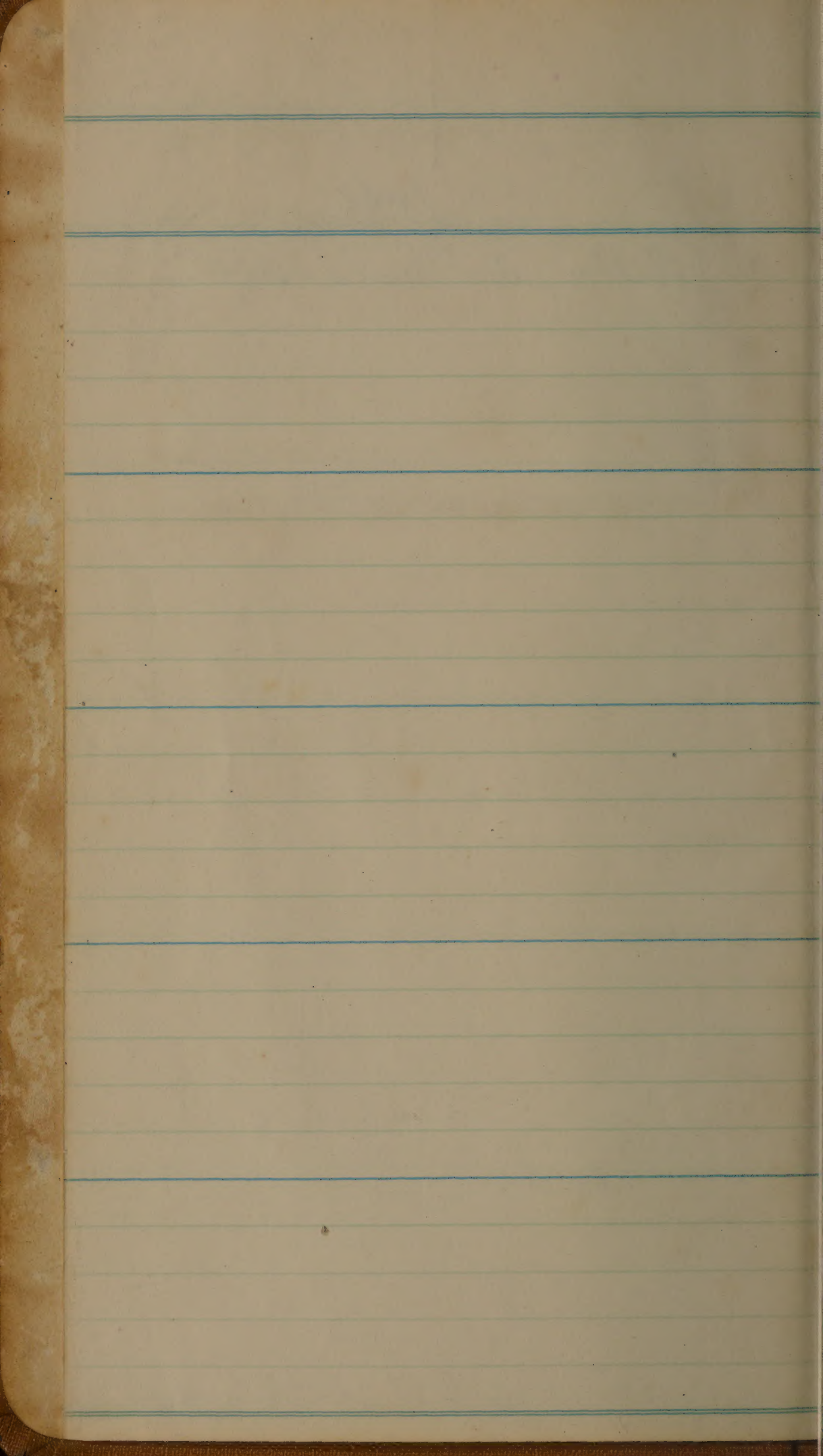
Tes

349

Bull

Hya

Jones
Island
Var.



4

252
Glut.
Var.

265
Short
Grain
Var.

275
Unk
Late

289
Bmt.
Late

311
Single
Late

326
Bl. Rose
Types

Field
Plots
(Early)

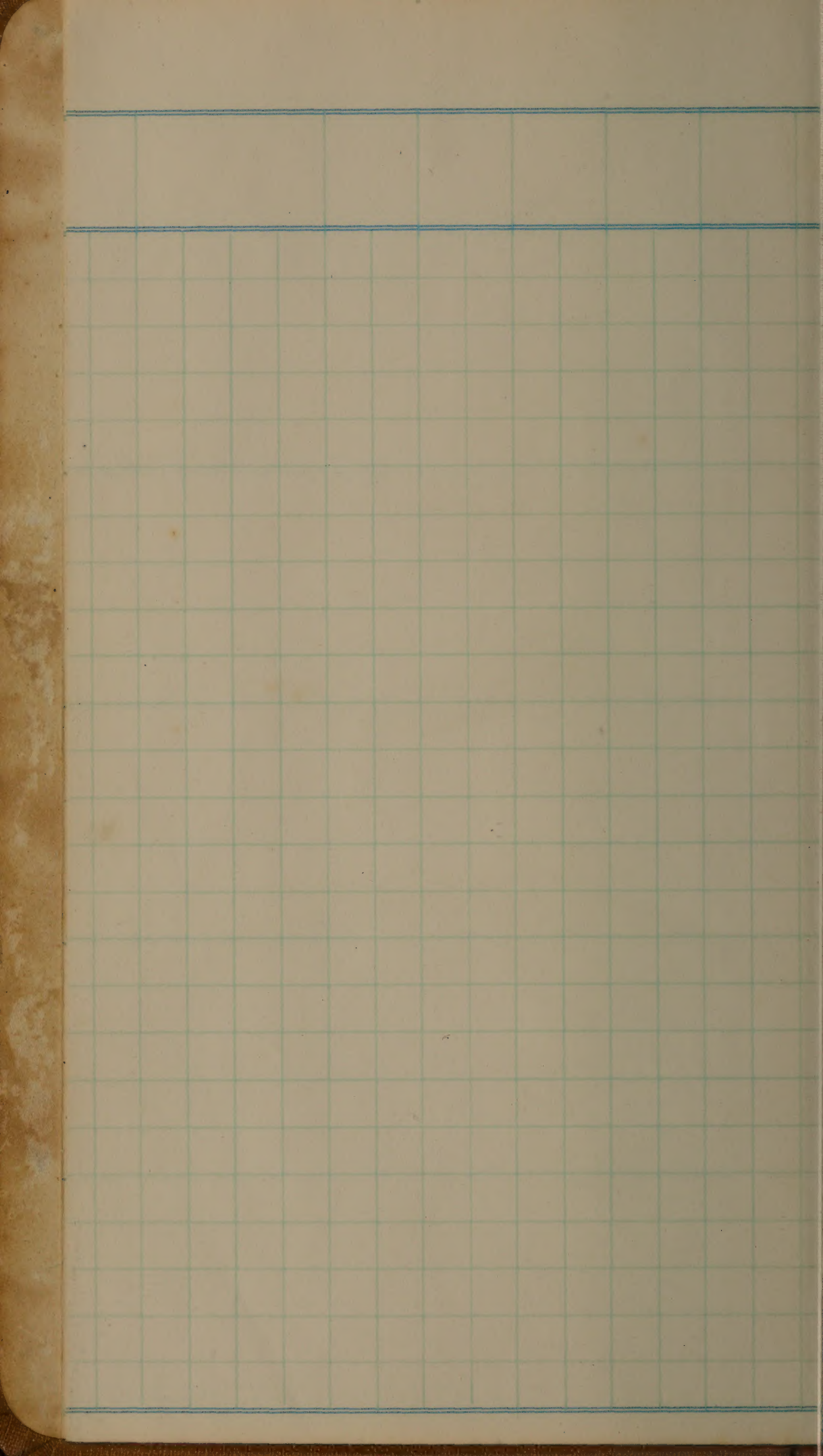
Mid.

Late

Pine
Island
Tes
Cotton
Iva
Tea

349
Bull
Hyd

Jones
pland
V. 2



4

252
Glut.
Var.

265
Short
Grain
Var.

275
Unh
Late

289
Bmt.
Late

311
Single
Late

326
Bl. Rose
Types

Field
Plots
(Early)

M.H.

Late

Pine
Island
Tes
Cotto
Iva
Te

349
Bulk
Hyd

Jones
pland
V. 2

Glutinous Variety Test:

No	Variety	No.	Date		Full Ripe	plant Ht. (in.)	Dg. 1/4
			Head				
			1st	Full			
143		sdg. 1942					
		Order					
		588	7/24	8/1	8/17	39	8/2
252	C.I.-3625a	Bmt. 621				40	
		647					
		669					
253	✓ C.I. 5398	Bmt. 589	8/23	8/30	9/17	44	
		618				42	
		642					
		672					
254	✓ C.I. 5399	Bmt. 590	8/21	8/31	9/15	40	
		622				39	
		637					
		664					
255	✓ Myogohara Mochi	591	7/26	8/4	8/23	40	8/2
	C.T. 6646	Biggs 615				38	
		Cal. 641					
		671					
256	Bozu ✓	592	8/10	8/10	9/2	39	
	C.I. 6743	Biggs 619				39	
		Cal. 645					
		670					

Lodging	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	Gms. Per Plot
					226
5					256
					245
					<u>208</u>
					935
10					305
					278
					399
					<u>310</u>
					1292
5					349
					306
					289
					<u>296</u>
					1240
10					242
					212
					314
					<u>198</u>
					966
5					222
					217
					335
					<u>304</u>
					1078

much helling in the evening

T.W.T.

ain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. Lbs.

252
 Glut.
 Var.

252

⑨

41

✓ ✓
 31.2 1402

253

①

42.5

✓ ✓
 43.1 1938

254

③

43

✓ ✓
 41.3 1860

255

⑤

41.5

✓ ✓
 32.2 1449

256

④

42.5

✓ ✓
 35.9 1617

1943 No.	Variety	No. 1942	Sdg. Order	Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	47 46
				Head		Full Ripe		
				1st	Full			
✓ 257	Asahi		593	7/10	7/22	8/17	38 38	8/2
	C.I. 6637		Biggs, 617 cal.					
			640					
			667					
✓ 258	CN-841		594	7/21	7/27	8/14	47 46	8/1
	C.I. - 7132		stutt, 624 Ark.					
			644					
			661					
259	Mochi gome		595	7/26	8/13	8/30	37 36	9/12
			Dos Palos, 620 cal.					
			636					
			662					
✓ 260	Caloro		596	8/4	8/14	9/4	40 40	9/10
	C.I. 1561-1	162	Bmt. 612					
			639					
			660					
261	Colusa		597	7/11	7/23	8/13	37 38	8/1
	C.I. 1600	13	Bmt. 613					
			648					
			663					

Date	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	Gms. Per Plot
15					230
					259
					226
					223
					<u>938</u>
10R					195
					218
					180
					203
					<u>796</u>
10					240
					253
					265
					191
					<u>949</u>
15					267
					322
					337
					351
					<u>1277</u>
10					191
					224
					223
					243
					<u>881</u>

Tall, very long-grain type, shatters
badly, long drooping heads like
CI-5309.

T.WT

a in Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	lbs.

40.

✓	✓
31.3	1407

(8)

257

38

✓	✓
26.5	1194

(13)

258

41.

✓	✓
31.6	1424

(7)

259

45

✓	✓
42.6	1916

(12)

260

43.5

✓	✓
29.4	1322

(10)

261

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Date Hv.
		1942	Sdg. Ord.	Head 1st	Full Full	Full Ripe	
262	✓ Zenith	3	598	7/23	7/29	8/14	38
	C.I. 7787	Bmt.	614				37
			643				
			666				
263	✓ C4-52-1,		599	8/5	8/14	9/7	44
	Dx 654	Crowley	616				44
		h.a.	638				
			668				
264	✓ C41-1188,		600	8/9	8/20	9/8	44
	654x AL-11-1	Crowley	623				44
		h.a.	646				
			665				

Date	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br	Gms. Per Plot
15					233
					220
					270
					240
					<u>963</u>
10					190
					206
					224
					<u>228</u>
					848
10					225
					272
					209
					146
					<u>852</u>

T. wt

ain Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

(6) 262

42.5

✓ ✓
32.1 1444

(12) 263

39

✓ ✓
28.3 1272

264

42.

(11)
✓ ✓
28.4 1278

Short-Grain Variety Test:

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Date No
		1942	Sdg. Order	1st	Full			
265	Acadia		601	8/16	8/23	9/18	41	
	CI-1988	168	625				41	
	TS-19882		654					
			677					
266	Lovell-40		602	8/20	8/29	9/23	40	
		121	629				41	
			659					
			683					
267	B344B39-8, CA x K		603	8/16	8/23	9/17	41	
		116	634				43	
			652					
			674					
268	B344B39-6, CA x K		604	8/17	8/24	9/17	40	
		128	635				42	
			649					
			676					
269	CI-6796		605	8/14	8/22	9/15	39	
		129	628				41	
			658					
			680					

Diseases

G1

H.O. C.O. W.T. Lf.Br. Gms. per Plot

10 tr 335

369

381

360

1445

10 tr 253

349

469

296

1367

5 R ✓ 378

✓ 343

308

✓ 395

1424

5 R 263

368

372

314

1317

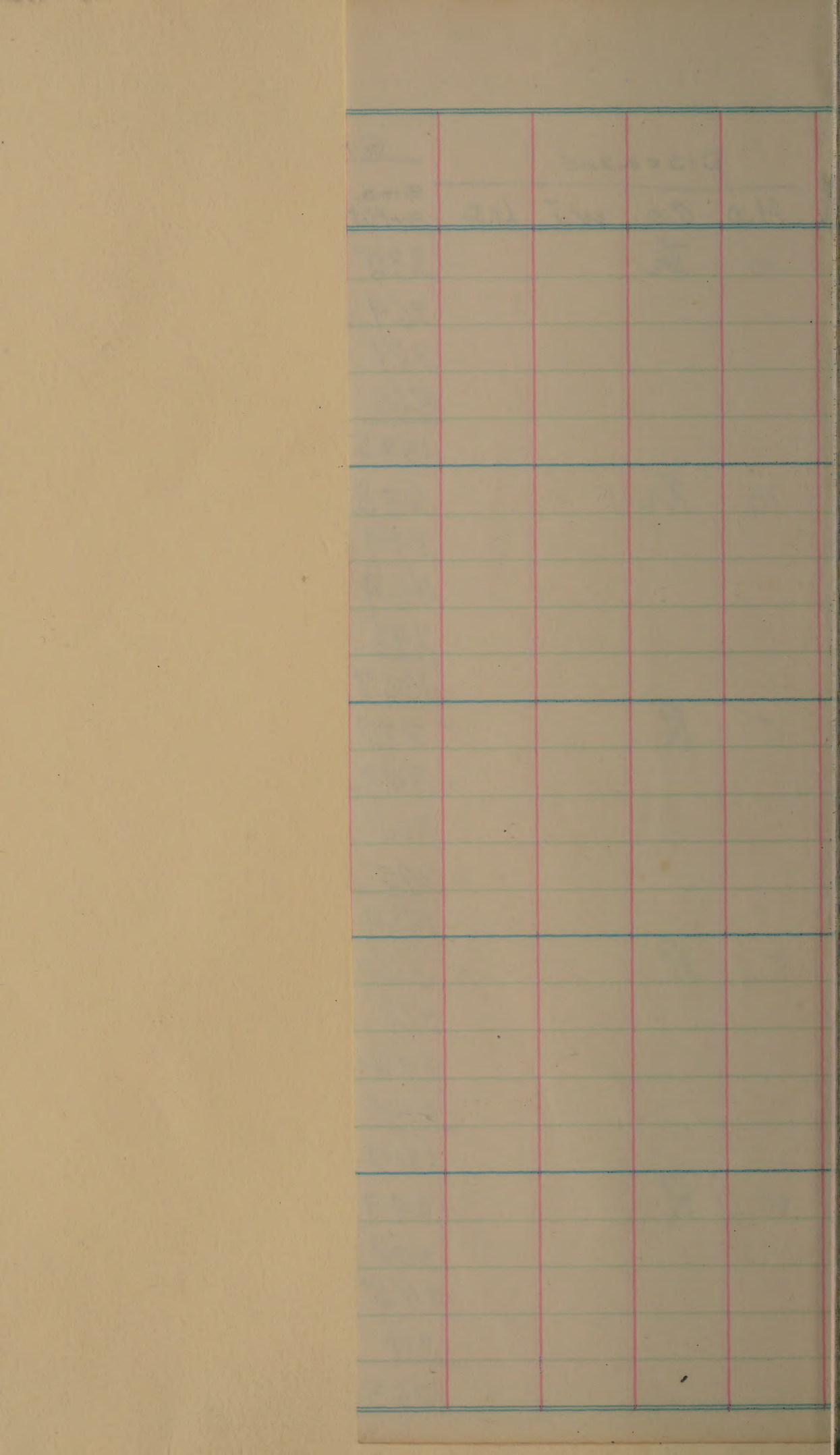
tr R 299

308

345

311

1263



T. W. T.

Grain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. Lbs.

265
 Short-
 Grain
 VanT.

①

265

✓ ✓

46

48.2 2168

sl. longer than Caloro, not as much
 shod.

268

③

✓ ✓

44

45.6 2050

small seeded jap, very clean, sl small
 but more uniform size than 268
 smaller than CI-6796

267

✓ ✓

43

47.5 2136

considerable variation in size, clean like above

268

⑤

✓ ✓

44

43.9 1976

a clean jap type, much better than
 Caloro, almost as large.

269

✓ ✓

44.5

42.1 1894

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Ht.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full			
270	B2914A36-3,		606	8/6	8/14	9/8	40	9/10
	CA x BR	124	633				40	
			657					
			675					
271	Caloro		607	8/4	8/13	9/6	40	9/10
	CI-1561-1	120	627				42	
	TS-19799		656					
			682					
272	Caloro		608	8/4	8/13	9/6	43	9/10
	Normal from 1939 119		632				45	
	Tetraploid line		651					
	(California)		681					
273	Guneki		609	8/13	8/23	9/17	34	9/10
	CI-6899	170	626				34	
			650					
			673					
274	Calady Sel.		610	8/9	8/17	9/10	40	9/10
	(gold-hull)	2579	630				41	
			655					
			679					

Lodging	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lg. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5		tr			253
					226
					285
					238
					1002
10		tr			358
					346
					291
					298
					1293
5		tr			247
					277
					318
					283
					1125
5		R			309
					337
					381
					308
					1335
10		S			253
					260
					263
					227
					1003

2d) Considerably taller than Colar
on 8/13.

2d sl. shorter than Calady - 40 on 8/16.
Vegetatively looked like Calady - 40
a number of other birds present.

T.W.T.

a in Yield	
Acres	
Bu.	Lbs.

Very clean zap type, sl smooth
thin Calor.

270

41.5

✓	✓
33.4	1503

much shed.

271

45

✓	⑥	✓
43.1	1940	

272

45.5

✓	✓
37.5	1688

273

45

✓	④	✓
44.5	2002	

Similar to Calady, many diseased game
present.

274

43.5

✓	✓
33.4	1504

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht, (in.)	Date
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe	
275	Calady-40	611		8/9	8/17	9/10	42
		178	631				43
		653					
		678					

Unif-
form Late-Maturing Long-and Long-Slender-Grain

276	B322B39-2, RxF	684	8/31	9/9	10/5	44
		179	729			46
		759				
		792				

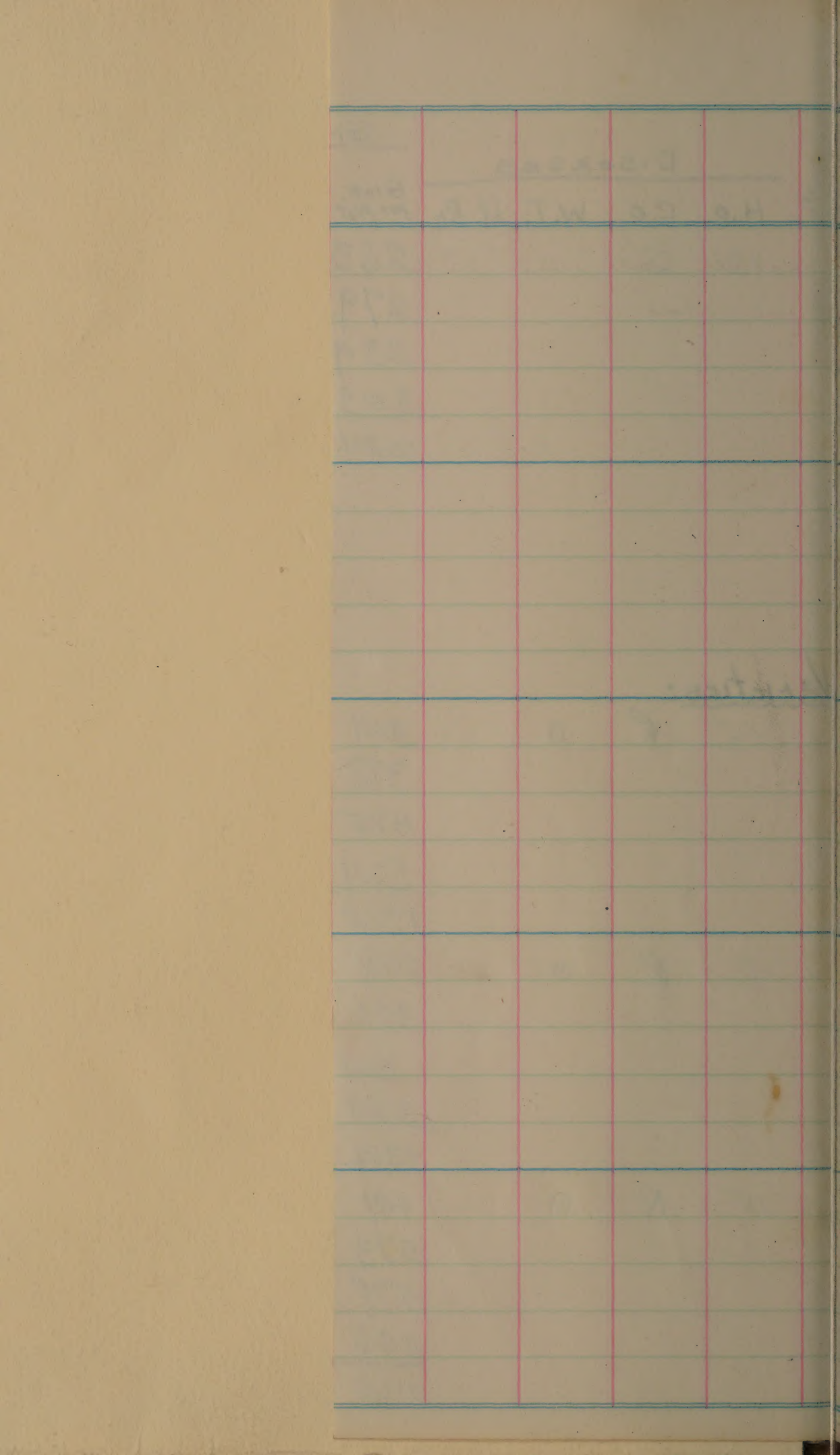
277	B321A2-5, Sel. RxD	685	8/31	9/11	10/6	46
		207	719			50
		758				
		795				

278	CI-6001	686	9/12	9/23	10/16	48
		181	723			50
		757				
		796				

Lodging	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	h.p. Bt	Gms. Per Plot.
	10	5			263
					279
					239
					303
					1084

Varieties:

15	R	0		341
				388
				475
				524
				1728
10	R	0		248
				370
				348
				380
				1346
15	R	0		491
				573
				578
				526
				2168



T.WTain YieldActeBu. Lbs.

small seeded clear BK type
many diseased grains

275

 275
Unh
Late

44

 61.7 71.7 0.2 [✓] 36.1 [✓] 1626

⑦

276

44

 69.7 77.7 0.2 [✓] 57.6 [✓] 2592

277

46

 66.2 77.4 0.2 [✓] 44.9 [✓] 2019

①

278

45.5

 51.0 76.7 - [✓] 72.3 [✓] 3252

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Ht.
		1942 Order	Sdg. Order	1st	Full			
	C-3-I-9-2-4,	687		9/12	9/20	10/20	47	
279	BRx (BRxR)	182	721				51	
			765					
			790					
	Texas Patha	688		9/21	9/1	9/20	43	
280	B324A1-8-2-1A						46	9/21
	Rx5094	183	725					
	cut ground		764					9/21
	2nd series ground		801					47
	of this strain must							
	with 321 B39-12							
	B same to disc							
	+ cut now							
	still standing							
	C322A8-30,	689		9/9	9/21	10/16	50	
281	RxF	185	720				54	
			761					
			793					
	C.I.-4700	690		9/12	9/21	10/15	50	
282		186	731				52	
			766					
			800					
	Rexoro	691		9/12	9/14	10/9	48	
283	CI-1779	188	728				48	49
	TS-19941		763					
	cut ground		794					51
	and 4 series = 49							

Adding	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
	10	R	to		359
					481
					255
					433
					<u>1528</u>
	15	R	0		308
					382
					419
					<u>405</u>
					1514
	15	R	0		373
					451
					359
					<u>504</u>
					1687
	10R	R	0		415
					427
					460
					<u>482</u>
					1785
	10	R	0		331
					328
					417
					<u>505</u>
					1581

Has very wide leaves, & taller than
other all on 8/3

T.W.T.

ain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. lbs.

279

44 71.2 78.4 — 50.9[✓] 2292[✓]

280

45 70.5 76.4 — 50.5[✓] 2271[✓]

281

44 57.7 77.1 — 56.2[✓] 2530[✓]

282

45 69.5 74.8 — 59.5[✓] 2678[✓]

283

45 67.6 77.2 0.3 52.7[✓] 2372[✓]

some lost error

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Day No
		1/2	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full Full	Full Ripe	
284	Deltex	Crowley L2. 692		8/30	9/8	10/5	46
	RxD		727				46
	CI-8320		760				
	Short-grain strain		798				
	cut ground						
285	B32/B39-12,	693		8/28	9/7	9/28	40
	RxD	190	724				44
			762				
			789				
286	B32/B40-3,	694		8/22	9/1	9/19	40
	RxD	204	730				40
			755				
			791				42
	cut ground						
287	C3-I-2-23,	Crowley 695 V153		8/29	9/6	10/4	44
	BRx(BRxR)		722				46
			756				
			797				
288	C3-I-13-2-1,	Crowley 696 V161		8/29	9/5	10/9	45
	BRx(BRxR)		726				47
			754				
			799				

Sample	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	h.p.Br	Gms. per Plot
	15	R	0		336
					410
					405
					526
					1677
	10	R	0		282
					426
					387
					428
					1523
	10	R	0		321
					391
					503
					476
					1691
	10	R	0		325
					430
					453
					390
					1598
	10	R	0	+	280
					432
					436
					408
					1556

lighter green color and sl shorter than
Rexora on 8/3/43

wide leaves, spreading like BR.

T. WT

a in Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs

(12) 284

46

65.9 76.5 - 55.9[✓] 2516[✓]

285

44.5

66.1 76.3 0.8 50.8[✓] 2284[✓]

(10) 286

46

70.5 74.2 0.6 56.4[✓] 2536[✓]

287

47

72.1 77.8 0.2 53.3[✓] 2397[✓]

288

48

72.3 79.2 - 51.9[✓] 2334[✓]

Beaumont Late-Maturing Long-and Long-Slender-Grain

1943 No	Variety	No. 1942	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Date Ht.
				Head	Full			
				1st	Full			
	B348B39-3,		697	9/9	9/26	10/16	46	
289	CAXN	273	742				48	
			779					
			810					
	✓ B324B39-2,		698	9/2	9/12	10/7	47	
290	RxS094	191	740				49	
			768					
			823					
	✓ B323A2-14,		699	8/27	9/7	10/6	40	
291	RxSBR	192	734				42	
			776					
			814					
	✓ B324B40-4,		700	8/28	9/9	9/28	44	
292	RxS094	193	746				46	
			782					
			815					
	✓ B324B39-16,		701	8/27	9/8	9/28	44	
293	RxS094	196	749				46	
			780					
			807					

varieties:

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gr</u>
<u>H.O.</u>	<u>C.O.</u>	<u>W.T.</u>	<u>h.f.Bt.</u>	<u>Gms. per plot</u>
h-5	R	0		310
				371
				437
				<u>368</u>
				1486
10	R	0		272
				360
				390
				<u>355</u>
				1377
10	R	0		314
				416
				436
				<u>447</u>
				1613
5	R	0		274
				318
				476
				<u>381</u>
				1449
5	R	0		284
				371
				402
				<u>436</u>
				1493

at base
many dead leaves on 8/3/43
clean for H.O. Tall on 8/3/43

Irregular lit. rather short stem
Very stiff, med grain, smooth stem
leaves very lanky

Very good plant, rather short
stem, very uniform

looks like BK on 8/3

Does not appear to be as long
as 290

Very similar to 292

T.WT.

ain Yield
Acres
 Bu. Lbs.

289

48

—

—

—

[✓]
[✓]
 49.5 2229

 289
 Bmt.
 Late

290

45.5

70.5 77.0 —

[✓]
[✓]
 45.9 2066

291

43.

75.7 78.3 —

[✓]
[✓]
 53.8 2420

292

46

67.5 76.5 —

[✓]
[✓]
 48.3 2174

293

46

67.4 76.1 0.2

[✓]
[✓]
 49.8 2240

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date			plant Ht. (in.)	Date
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head	Full	Ripe		
✓	B322A39-32,	702		9/2	9/15	10/7	50	
294	RxF	199	750				52	
			785					
			822					
✓	Texas Patna. B	703		8/21	9/1	9/21	43	9/27
295	B324A1-82-1B,	200	738				46	49
	Rx5094		786					47
			817	an lt. series = 46				
✓	Texas Patna.	704		8/23	9/3	9/25	45	9/27
296	TS-33106	201	744				48	50
	CT8321		788	bad place in plot (2 ft)				49
			811	an ^{ht} series = 48				
✓	Texas Patna. Sel C	705		8/25	9/2	9/25	45	9/27
297	B324A1-82-1C,	202	745				48	51
	Rx5094		787					49
			809	an lt series = 48				
✓	B324B39-2,	706		9/2	9/13	10/4	47	
298	Rx5094	205	753				47	
			772					
			802					

1/2

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gr</u>
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.F.Br	Gms. per plot
10	R	0		333
				364
				503
				410
				1610
10	R	0		284
				364
				514
				440
				1602
10	R	0		284
				399
				468
				459
				1610
15	R	0		319
				435
				558
				450
				1762
10	R	0		295
				386
				391
				362
				1434

Much taller and better (darker) color than
other lettis on 4/18/43, still taller than
others on 8/3/43. V. good, Very tall when ripe

T.Wt.

ain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. lbs

234

44.5

68.6 77.4

— 53.7 2415

235

46

68.9 79.8

0.1 - 53.4 2403

236

45.5

66.8 75.9

0.3

53.7 2415

237

(6)

44.5

68.3 75.4

0.3

58.7 2643

238

46

64.5 70.5

—

47.8 2151

1943 No	Variety	No		Date			plant ht. (in)	Date
		1942	Order	Head	Full	Full Ripe		
✓ 299	B3313A1-4, Rx7689	209	707	8/24	9/3	9/26	47 49	
			741					
			784					
			819					
✓ 300	Rexoro CI-1799 TS-19941	211	708	9/3	9/14	10/9	48 48	
			732					
			777					52
			805	an bl series - 49				50
✓ 301	B323B39-13, Rx5BR	110	709	9/1	9/9	10/6	47 46	
			771					
			806					
✓ 302	B355A2-36, (ExF) x7143	113	710	9/8	9/21	10/14	47 46	
			748					
			773					
			803					
✓ 303	B3411B39-6, SxCA	130	711	9/1	9/8	10/12	49 50	
			736					
			769					
			820					

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	Gms. per plot
15R	R	0		348
				388
				470
				432
				1638
10	R	0		304
				420
				465
				429
				1618
10	R	tr		322
				325
				377
				387
				1411
5R	R	0		335
				272
				394
				486
				1487
5	R	0		390
				436
				552
				482
				1860

Taller than other sets on 8/3/43
also a deeper green color. Very upright
growth habit, narrower leaves than Texas.
Dries back very rapidly. Busting
over on 10/6

Highly resistant to H.O.

Rather light green color, very tall on 8/3
sheared appearance, very good.

T.Wt.

ain Yield

Acre

Bu. lbs.

239

43

67.7 77.6 0.7 54.6 2457

300

455

63.6 76.5 53.9 2427

301

45.5

70.3 73.6 47.0 2116

302

41

48.1 75.7 — 49.6 2230

④

303

45

70.9 79.5 — 62.0 2790

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to maturity
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full			
✓ 304	B3313A1-20, Rx7689	712	2845 739 etal	8/25	9/9	10/4	48 48	
			774					
			816					
✓ 305	B352A1-88; 2-2, 713 KxR	285	751	9/3	9/21	10/19	48 50	
			778					
			818					
✓ 306	B352A1-27-1-1-2, 714 KxR	3055	735	8/27	9/9	10/3	46 45	
			775					
			821					
✓ 307	B352A1-27-1-1-3, 715 KxR	3056	737	8/28	9/7	10/3	44 47	
			767					
			812					
✓ 308	B352A1-21-1-1, 716 KxR	3052	752 in 1st	9/4		10/10	46 48	
		280 1st	783					
		2nd; 3rd; + 4th	808					

Inj	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	WT	Lf. Br	Gms. per Plot
	10	R	0		325
					425
					481
					483
					1714
15	R	0			446
					486
					670
					518
					2120
10	R	0			306
					389
					423
					364
					1482
5	R	0			315
					393
					436
					568
					1712
15	R	0			367
					479
					565
					530
					1941

Similar to A1-4 on 8/3 except sl.
wider leaves. Tachetian. Perozo on 8/3
almost as tall as A1-4. Sl. lighter green
color.

appears to be one of most productive
strains in test, very long heads, very
uniform, moderate ht. may be some
regression for maturity.
Very wide shortening

Rather short grain type

Rather short straw, clean, sl
irregular ht rough, golden seed
grain. St type fairly good

Similar to 306, more
uniform ht. longer grain type
almost a long-grain, rather
plump.

appears much heavier than
306 & 309, short straw, uniform
ht good, mid-long grain

T.WT

ain Yield
Acres
 Bu. Lbs.

(8)

304

44.5

67.4 75.9 0.5 57.1 2571

(2)

305

48.5

78.3 79.7 0.1 70.7 3180

306

46

73.2 77.1 0.2 49.4 2223

(9)

307

43.5

69.5 80.1 57.1 2568

(3)

308

154
44.5

43.5

77.1 81.5

64.7 2912

1943 NO.	Variety	No.	Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Og 1/2
			Head		Full Ripe		
		1942	1st	Full			
	C3-I-2-25,	717	9/1	9/8	10/5	47	
309	BRx(BRxR)	crowley 733 V154				49	
		770					
		804					

310	B42-3032, (RxD)	718	9/15		10/19	52	
	(Kogut) Sxx	3032 743				54	
		781					
		813					

Single Late

311A

Maturing long- and long-slender-grain Varieties

348	B322B39-5,	271	824	8/30	9/9	10/4	50
	RxF						

311	B347B39-28,	269	8/28	9/9	10/4	49	
	RxN						

312	B3313B39-9,	272	8/22	9/2	9/26	46	
	Rx7689						

313	B352A1-21-1-1,	3051	9/3	9/10	10/10	47	
	KxR						

314	B352A1-21-1-2,	3053	8/22	9/29	9/20	43	
	KxR						

315	B352A1-21-1-3,	3051	8/24	9/3	9/25	45	
	KxR						

316	B352A1-27-1-1,	3054	8/18	8/30	9/18	40	
	KxR						

317	B352A1-49, KxR	275	831	8/30	9/9	10/4	46
-----	----------------	-----	-----	------	-----	------	----

5.11.59

Diseases				Gr.
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.F. Br.	Gms. per plot
5	R	1	+	306.
				362
				465
				<u>397</u>
				1530
15	R	0		366
				399
				440
				<u>383</u>
				1588
10	R	0		312
10	R	0		349
10	R	0		385
5	R	1		495
10	R	0		555
10	R	tr		337
5	R	1		417
10	R	tr	tr	460

wide-leaves, semi spreading like
BK on 8/3, does not appear
to be very hay yielding

very tall for 8/3, definitely not Rex.
Very late
Very little shattering, appears quite
hay. Has flavor

wide leaves, 8/3/43
Shatters very badly.

Taller than Rex on 8/3/43 good
Looks especially good on 8/25, much taller than
Rex; T Patina color, more vigor than either

Tall on 8/3/43, upright. Similar to 304
except earlier & a smaller grain. V. good

A21 lines are all very dark green on 7/18/43
upright growth 8/3/43 on all A21 lines, Very large

as early as BK. Jap strain type
should be a very hay yielding type
narrow leaves -

Similar to 314 except taller and
more irregular in let. - big grain length

lighter green color + wider leaves than
A21 lines on 8/3/43. Very short straw
Anky fur - patch disc

like Rex on 8/3/45 except darker color,
short straw, very sturdy, well fed, mid, smooth
Very good, does not shatter

T.W.T.

ain Yield

Acre

Bu. Lbs.

309

47. 72.5 77.9 to 51.0 2295

310 311
Single
late.

45

52.9 2382

optionally large seeded type, very
ang, about as full as India.
trace W.C.

41.6 1872348

shorter than Boro, much plumper,
not miller. to W.C.

46.5 2094311

very slender-grain type as long as T.P.
more slender, rather dull texture,
very good miller.

51.3 2310 312

excellent texture, no breakage,
small seeded type, very good

66.0 2970313

similar to 313 for texture, size & shape

74.0 3330314

Very good, grain sl shorter

similar to 313, except
regarding grain length

44.9 2022315

excellent texture, no breakage

55.6 2502316

slender a medium-gr. for length, some irregular,
but not slender as T.P. or Boro.largest of medium-grain for length, excellent texture
probably some irregularity for length

61.3 2760317

1943 No.	Variety	No		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Det Ht.
		1942	Sdg. Order	1st	Full			
318	B352A1-59, KxR	282	832	8/22	9/10	10/5	49	
319	B352A1-70, KxR	283		8/26	9/3	9/28	48	
320	B352A1-88, 2-1 KxR	284		8/23	9/11	9/30	44	
321	B352A1-59, KxR	198		9/1	9/10	10/5	48	
322	B354A1-14, SBRx7143	274		8/25	9/4	9/30	49	
323	B357A1-32-1-6, SPx7143	3127		8/31	9/16	10/5	54	
324	CI-5548	206		8/20	8/28	9/30	47	
325	Iola CI-4559 TS-19930	194		8/29	9/4	9/30	52	

1 Kilg	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. Per Plot
	10	R	1		476
	5.50	R	0		558
	10	R	0		539
	5.50	R	tr	+	493
	10	R	0		405
	10	R	0		391
	10	R	0		516
	10	R	0		274

Tall on 8/3/43

Tall when ripe, quite productive, very little if any shattering

Tall on 8/3/43, very good

Very similar to 318, except shorter straw and shorter grain, also earlier

Short straw, Uniform, long. Very good no shattering. Very good mid-grain type, rather thin stand

A very long yielder, Rather tall very clean straw standing well dry grain type

Tall, very good on 8/3/43

Tall very good on 8/3/43. Wide leaves rather light green color

455 T. W.

455

	ain Yield		
	Acre		
	Bu	Lbs.	
most a med. gr. for length, <u>excl. texture</u> <u>very good</u>	63.5	2856	318
very short-grain, dull texture, much breakage	74.4	3348	319 ①
Med. med-gr. type, rather poor texture, some shed, rather poor shape	71.9	3234	320 ③
two grain types, short plump grain (has some shed) most med. grain (has no shed or chafe) both have very thin texture, no breakage	65.7	2958	321
small rather cyl. short-grain type b. dull texture, no breakage, too shed.	54.0	2430	322
exceptionally large seeded type, small amount of breakage, considerable W.C. (rob. due to storm) v. good qual.	52.1	2346	323
large white centers & much shed.	68.8	3096	324
	36.5	1644	325

Blue Rose Types:

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Day 1/2
		1942	Sdg Order	Head 1st	Full Full		
326	Blue Rose Sel. (F. Pearl type)		840	8/16	8/22	9/18	44
		247	873				44
			892				
327	✓ S-41-99, BR		841	8/20	8/26	9/21	48
		249	870				50
			885				
328	✓ S-41-123, BR		842	8/19	8/24	9/21	47
		250	875				47
			882				
Triploid plant found.							
329	✓ S-41-155, BR		843	8/20	8/27	9/21	49
		251	881				49
			900				
330	Blue Rose Sel. (Wilfert)		844	8/23	9/1	9/26	51
		252	880				51
			888				

Diseases				Gt
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.F.Bt	Gms. per plot
20	S	th		445
				371
				<u>325</u>
				1141

20	S	th		454
				520
				<u>342</u>
				1316

15	S	1		419
				399
				<u>317</u>
				1135

15	S	1		477
				516
				<u>354</u>
				1347

15	S	th		388
				382
				<u>262</u>
				1032

lighter green color and sl. wider leaves
than 327 & 328. as well as BR-7/83
Ht about like 12A1-7, very uniform h.
good - bad for H.O.
almost as much brown as 335

Taller and later than other BR's

T.W.T.

aim Yield
 Acre
 Bu. lbs.

good small seeded BK.

326

✓ ✓
 50.7 2282

44.5 74.7 77.7 (2)

Fair BK

(5)

327

✓ ✓
 58.5 2632

44.5 69.6 77.2 0.2

Good BK

326
 Bl. Rose
 Type

328

✓ ✓
 50.4 2270

46.5

71.3 78.1

good BK

(2)

329

✓ ✓
 59.9 2694

45.5

71.5 78.3 (2)

l. longer than average BK, good

330

✓ ✓
 45.9 2064

44.5

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Date
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe	
331	Blue Rose Sel. (Wilfert)	845		8/18	8/24	9/20	49 47
		254	874				
			897				
✓ 332	Blue Rose-41 (C2854-3)	846		8/17	8/23	9/20	48 46
	TS 33108	253	861				
	CT 8317		887				
✓ 333	Blue Rose	847		8/17	8/23	9/20	47 47
	CI-1962	257	872				
	TS-7183		890				
✓ 334	B3712A1-7-2;1	2347	848	8/16	8/22	9/18	43 43
cut grand	(KxH)xBR	2347	879				
		2349	899				
✓ 335	Supreme Blue Rose	849		8/19	8/25	9/21	49 45
	CI-5793	108	871				
	TS-19802		896				

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gr</u>
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.P. Br.	Gms. per plot
20	S+	1	+	473
				400
				<u>246</u>
				1119

20	R	0	+	531
				449
				<u>360</u>
				1340

20	S	tr	+	492
				456
				<u>383</u>
				1331

15	R	tr		497
				530
				<u>355</u>
				1382

20	S+	1	+	436
				361
				<u>246</u>
				1043

Browner than average on $10/11$
about like 335

Practically no CO on $10/11$

Much less brownish than 335
and 326.

fewer dead leaves at base on $2/3$ and almost
upright growth than BK. Less H₂O also

as taller or taller than A1-15 (336)
much
Worse for CO. than -7/83. as brown
as 331 on $10/11$

T.WI

ain Yield	
Acres	
Bu.	Lbs.

less chalk than 332 or 333,
sl. more syl.

②

331

✓

✓

49.7 2238

46

about like #333

③

332

✓

✓

59.6 2680

45. 70.2 77.1 0.2

④ 16.5

sl. more chalk than SBR

④

333

✓

✓

59.2 2662

44.5 69.9 78.1 —

④ 16.4

fairly good miller, a number of
dissected grains present.

①

334

✓

✓

61.4 2764

45 71.8 77.3 —

④ 17.1

good miller, very little breakage

335

✓

✓

46.4 2086

46 72.1 76.8 —

④ 12.9

1943 No	Variety	No	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	1944 No
				1st	Full			
✓ 336	B3710A1-15-2-2, (KxH) x BR	850		8/16	8/22	9/19	47 47	
		2248	867					
			893					
337	B297A18-2, CO x D	851		8/17	8/23	9/17	48 47	
		246	864					
			884					
338	B3725B39-1, Fi(CoxCab) x D	852		8/19	8/25	9/20	47 46	
		90	877					
			894					
339	B342, Med. x Short	853		8/18	8/24	9/21	48 48	
		95	868					
			895					
340	B42-2642, BR	854		8/27	9/2	9/28	47 46	
		2642	862					
			883					

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf Br.	Gms. per plot
5	R	1		477
				453
				<u>293</u>
				1223

10	S	1		435
				451
				<u>310</u>
				1196

10	S	1		466
				498
				<u>335</u>
				1299

10	S	0	+	402
				460
				<u>306</u>
				1168

5	R	2		330
				317
				<u>277</u>
				924

very good - uniform ht. clean straw,
lighter weight straw than BR,

Irregular ht, fairly hay

very dark green color on 8/2
as clean or cleaner than TS 7183
for CO. on 9/27,

Mostly bearded,

short heads, considerable stink
straw looks very good

T. WT.

2 in Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

cyl. BK type, many diseased grains present.

336

✓

✓

54.4 2446

44.5

74.0

79.0

—

15.1

large-seeded, no huskage

Excellent miller, evidently say for
shod. as few food-grains showing
shod. are present.

337

53.2 2392

45.

almost as large as BK. good
considerable huskage

338

✓

✓

57.7 2598

45.

good small seeded BK type

339

✓

✓

51.9 2336

45.5

almost as large as BK. ^{much} more cyl.

340

✓

✓

41.1 1848

44.

1943 No	Variety	No.	Date			Plant Ht. (in.)
			Head		Full	
		1942	1st	Full	Ripe	
	36-MS,	855	8/17	8/22	9/20	46
341	Med. x Short	88 863				45
		886				

	B34A2-3,	856	8/22	8/31	9/25	50
342	BR x S309	94 878				52
		902				

✓ 343	B406, Fx Red	857	8/23	9/2	9/27	44
		98 876				44
		889				

	B34A39-47,	858	8/23	9/1	9/25	51
344	BR x S309	107 869				51
		901				

345	B2920B38-11-1,	859	8/26	9/5	9/28	51
	IBR x F	109 866				49
		891				

Diseases

Gr.

H.O. C.O. W.T. Lf.Br.

Gms.
per
plot

15	R	1		407
				388
				<u>405</u>
				1200

10	R	0		468
				447
				<u>277</u>
				1192

10	R	tr.		326
				307
				<u>266</u>
				899

10	Seg	tr	0	530
				464
				<u>305</u>
				1299

10	R	1	0	360
				315
				<u>296</u>
				971

very good on 8/3/43

lighter green color than BK on 8/3
very irregulars lit on 9/20 & too tall

v. dark color on 6/18/43 and on 8/3/43
Lacks productivity very dark, clean
vegetation when ripe

Similar to 342 on 8/2

The tallest and most vigorous
sel. in nursery on 6/17/43. v. dark color
Taller than Shoenard. Rather light green color
on 8/3/43, wide leaves, rigid.

T.WT

217 Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

fairly good small BK type

341

✓	✓
53.3	2400

45.

342

✓	✓
53.0	2384

44.5

very good BK grain type, as large
and as long as BK,

343

✓	✓
40.0	1798

42.5

344

✓	✓
57.7	2598

45.5

345

✓	✓
43.2	1942

44

1943 No.	Variety	No.	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Loc. Ht.
			Head				
		1942	1st	Fall			
	"Cy Morgan"	860	8/13	8/21	9/15	48	
346	(BR type)	Crawley 865				48	
	1944 small moss	La.					
		898					

Keep in 1943
as considered
may be grown
in La.

347 See page 137 book-I

348 See page 49 book-II

long

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gt</u>
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	Gms. per plot
10	St	1		350
				392
				<u>255</u>
				997

BC appearance on 8/3/43,
Highly succ. to HD and C.O,

T. WT

Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

small seeded types, much
smaller than B.R.

346

✓ ✓
44.3 1994

45.3

347

77

Date _____

1943 No.	Variety	No.	Sdg Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (In.)	Dg. In.
				Head 1st	Full			
✓ lady Wright CI-5451 TS-19803 (Date Sdg Seed in 3rd repl.)		1942	1	7/16	7/26	8/16	37	8
			4					
			17	7/16	7/28	8/17	38	
			21	7/16	7/28	8/16	37	
✓ C283A9-6-1-2, ExF CT8319		12	2	7/21	7/31	8/16	40	
			13	7/23	8/2	8/17	40	
			23	7/24	8/1	8/16	39	
✓ Prelude CI-8311		9	3	7/26	8/3	8/27	42	9/1
			11	7/26	8/4	8/27	41	
			20	7/26	8/5	8/26	42	
✓ Caloro CI-1861-1 TS-19799		162	4	8/4	8/13		40	
			15	8/4	8/13		41	
			26	8/4	8/13		40	
✓ Zenith CI-7787 (Date Sdg Seed in 3rd repl.)		3	5	7/17	7/30	8/12	34	
			10	7/16	7/29	8/11	34	
			25	7/17	7/29	8/10	37	

(Plots cut 8/24 and 25 tied and shocked)
 on 8/26, were very dry.
 H.W; C283A9-6; Zen; C2920A4-2; B2913A2-9; EF
 WKF; and AL-S-1

Diseases	Gr			
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lbs. per plot
tr	tr S	tr	+	18.5
		tr	+	19.3
		1	0	17.0
				54.8
tr	tr R	1	+	
		0	0	20.3
		0	0	21.5
		0	0	17.5
				59.3
tr	tr tr +	0	0	
		1	0	29.0
		1	0	29.3
		2	0	24.5
				82.8
tr	tr R	1	0	
		1	tr	24.5
		0	tr	27.8
		1	0	23.3
				75.6
tr	tr tr +	1	+	
		0	++	17.4
		0	++	19.3
		0	+	21.5
				58.3
		0	++	

all

light green color, fairly good on 6/30/43
57c bird damage

No appreciable bird damage

Medium to light green color, considerable
mottling & dead or dying leaf tips (yellow)
Rather wide leaves, not as inflexed as some
on 6/30/43

Medium to light green color, vigorous
appearance. Hardly as tall as Ep (6/30/43)

Dark green color, short but good appearance
on 6/30/43

medium to light green leaf color.
good (6/30/43) more leaf yellowing than
other specimens.

plots 95 feet long x 533 ft wide, 8 rows
multiply total yield pounds 3 series
x 28.67 for acre yield in pounds.
÷ 45 for bushel yield

ain Yield
Acres
Bu. Lbs.

7

✓
34.9 1571

4

✓
37.8 1700

Field
Plots
(Early)

1

✓
52.8 2374

2

✓
48.2 2167

5

✓
37.1 1671

Variety	No	Sdg Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Days
			Head 1st	Full			
✓ C2920A41-2-2, IBR x F CT 8318	1942	6 10 24	7/20	7/31	8/15	35 36 38	
✓ B2913A29-1-1, COX BR (Date Sdg Seed in 3rd repl) TS-33105 CT-8323		7 18 19	6/30 7/1	7/20	8/12	33 33 34	
✓ Early Prolific CT-5883 TS-19801		8 14 28	7/18	7/29	8/17	40 40 40	
<u>gle Plots (Early):</u> B317A39-5, W x F		9	7/22	7/31	8/23	40	%
B2916A343-3-1, EXBR CT-8324		18 16	7/25	8/4	8/27	39	%
B3722A1-93 F x BR		22 38	7/26	8/14	8/28	45	%
Ah-5-1-10, I x BR		27	7/24	7/31	8/23	37	%

1/11/59

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	lbs. per plot
tu	o	o	o	17.5
	R	o	o	19.3
		o	o	20.5
				57.3
		o	o	
tu	o	tu	o	14.0
	S	o	o	19.0
		o	o	11.5
				44.5
		T	o	
tu	tu	tu	tu	22.0
	S	tu	tu	25.5
		tu	o	20.5
				68.0
		T	T	
tu	o	o	tu	24.3
	R			
tu	o	1	tu	22.0
	S			
5	o tu	tu	o	25.0
tu	o	tu	o	22.3
	R			

almost as dark green as Caloro on 6/30
but rather short, good.

Dark green color (like Caloro's acodes, starting
to head on 6/30/43, good. 25% Bird damage
about 15% bird damage
about 35% damage by birds

Rather light green color, v. good on 6/30.
next to A1-95 is tallest on 6/30.

light green color, rather tall, long leaves.
Hardly as tall as A1-95 v. good (6/30.)

Rather light green color, quite good (6/30/43)
no bird damage

medium to light green color, much taller
than any other variety on 6/30/43 v. good
Very uniform branching

Sh. shorter than Caloro on 6/30. Rather
wide base more w.T. than any other
sel., good color.

ain Yield
Acres
 Bu. Lbs.

6

✓
 36.5 1643

8

✓
 28.4 1276

3

✓
 43.3 1950

✓
 46.4 2090

✓
 42.0 1892

✓
 47.8 2150

✓
 42.6 1918

Field Plot Variety TestMidseason-Maturing Varieties:

Variety	No		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to Harvest
	1942	Edg. Order	Head 1st	Full Full	Full Ripe	
✓ Fortuna (Texas)	(Date Sdg. Seed)	29	8/8	8/18	9/3	43
CI-1344		45	8/7	8/16	9/2	45
TS-9821		70	8/7	8/16	9/2	44
B322A42-3-1,	(Date Sdg. Seed)	30	8/5	8/15	9/1	42
RxF -		52	8/4	8/13	9/1	42
TS-33104		62	8/5	8/14	8/31	44
CI-8322					9/1	
✓ Nira	(Date Sdg. Seed)	31	8/15	8/23	9/13	50
CI-2702		55	8/13	8/22	9/12	52
TS-19936		69	8/13	8/22	9/11	51
					9/12	
✓ Acadia		32	8/13	8/20	9/13	39
CI-1988	168	48	8/12	8/20	9/14	41
TS-19882		58	8/12	8/20	9/13	41
✓ Arkrose		33	8/9	8/16	9/10	43
CI-8310	177	56	8/9	8/15	9/9	45
		59	8/9	8/15	9/9	45

Diseases				Gt
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Bt.	Lbs. per plot
5	0	0	+	23.5
		0	+	30.5
		0	0	24.5
				<u>78.5</u>
		0	+	
tr	0	0	+	24.0
		0	+	27.8
		0	0	27.0
				<u>78.8</u>
		0	+	
tr	0	0	0	27.0
		0	0	32.0
		0	0	27.7
				<u>86.7</u>
		0	0	
tr	0	1	0	26.3
		tr	0	31.7
		1	0	29.8
				<u>87.8</u>
		1	0	
tr	5	2	0	22.3
		✓	0	30.0
		2	0	27.3
				<u>79.6</u>
		2	0	

6/30/43

Broken over worse and more
dead leaves than RxF

Shorter than first year, M. taller than RxF
Removal in other respects good.

Medium-grain rough
mixture in all plots, straw
removed carefully but may be some
left.

V. good, but not as tall
as RxF-15, Tall than
fortune.

Dark green color, V. good,
Heavily rogued, many med. gr
types present, most removed but
do not save for seed.

Good, very much like
P leaning considerably, when cut
many short, poorly filled heads.

ain Yield
Acres
Bu. Lbs.

✓
50.0 2251

✓
50.2 2259

✓
55.2 2486

Mid.

✓
55.9 2517

✓
50.7 2282

Variety	No.	1942	Sdg Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to Harvest
				Head 1st Full				
✓ Kamrose-47			34	8/5	8/14	9/9	44	
TS-33107			43	8/5	8/13	9/10	45	
CI-8315	175		65	8/6	8/14	9/9	43	
✓ Kamrose-34			35	8/5	8/14	9/11	44	
CI-8314	171		44	8/5	8/13	9/12	45	
			63	8/6	8/14	9/11	43	
Blue Rose			38	8/20	8/27	9/23	43	
CI-1962	160		50	8/22	8/28	9/24	45	
TS-7183			67	8/21	8/27	9/24	44	
							44	
B3712A1-7,			39	8/17	8/24	9/19	42	
(KxH)xBR			49	8/18	8/25	9/19	43	
CF8326	138 Incr. Black		60	8/17	8/24	9/19	44	
							43	
✓ B3710A1-15,			40	8/18	8/25	9/20	44	
(KxH)xBR			54	8/18	8/25	9/20	46	
CI-8327	141 in 542 and 22542255 in 3rd.		68	8/19	8/26	9/20	48	

Diseases				Gt
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Pro.	lbs. Per plot
5	0	tr	Witch	25.0
		tr	tr	28.8
		1	0	30.8
				84.6
		1	T	
5	0	1	0	21.8
		tr	tr	27.5
		1	0	30.5
				79.8
		1	T	
tr	S	1	++	30.5
		1	++	34.3
		1	+	31.3
				96.1
		1	++	
tr	See notebook 5 plant	1	tr	27.7
		tr	tr	29.0
		1	+	32.3
				89.0
		1	T	
tr	0	1	0	28.0
		1	o-tr	31.0
		1	tr	31.5
				90.5
		1	o-T	

6/30/43

Tally than A34,
 due to longer leaves.
 sl. darker color. V. good

Considerable straight head in
 1st series. As probably more
 susceptible to S.H. than A34
 Ripens faster than A34 and is
 leaning worse when cut,
 more dead leaves than A34

V. good, about same as A37
 also leafy

Very free from roques, almost free
 an area 2'x2' completely destroyed
 in 3rd

sl. B. bud on end on
 6/18. More wilted & 2nd
 denser to Bk. 1st bud
 hardly as much by Dr.

Practically free from roques

Looks very much like
 BR, ex. opt. darker color

Tally than BR on 8/12
 still sl. darker color.
 A1-7 is just about as
 tall as A1-15 on 8/13.
 darker color, sl. warty
 leaves, more upright

A small number of
 roques found.
 a thin stand on
 all plots

Very good, fresh but app.
 heavy on group. definitely
 taller than BR. V. good by other
 (Kx) Bk. ab. not as much as A37

As sl. irregular in ht.
 Prob. segreg. for ht of plant
 judging from appearance of
 different strains in yield nurse

ainYield
Acres
 Bu. lbs.

✓
 53.9 2425

✓
 50.8 2288

✓
 61.2 2755
 (17.0)

✓
 56.7 2552
 (15.8)

✓
 57.7 2595
 (16.0)

Variety	1942	No.	Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	D x L
			Head		Full		
		Sdg. Order	1st	Full	Ripe		
✓ Blue Rose-41		41	8/20	8/27	9/22	42	
(C2854-3)	166	51	8/21	8/27	9/24	45	
TS-33108		57	8/22	8/27	9/24	45	
CI-8317							

✓ B3710A1-9,		42	8/19	8/28	9/24	45	
(KxH)xBR		53	8/19	8/29	9/24	48	
		61	8/20	8/28	9/24	47	

Bulk of the following:
2216, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, and 29

Single Plots: (Midseason)

B3710A1-3		36	8/25	9/1	9/29	49	
(KxH)xBR							

Bruinmissie Sel.		37	8/23	9/1	9/24	45	
------------------	--	----	------	-----	------	----	--

B344B39-8,	116	46	8/11	8/20	9/12	41	1/2
CAXK							

C.I.-6796	129	47	8/10	8/19	9/13	41	1/2
-----------	-----	----	------	------	------	----	-----

B3512A38-6	165	64	8/13	8/19	9/15	46	
(SPxSJ)xSBR							

B3710A1-6,	136	66	8/16	8/25	9/18	42	
(KxH)xBR							

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gt</u>
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Lbs. per plot
th	0	th	++	27.7
		0	++	32.8
		th	+	35.3
				<u>95.8</u>
		T	++	
th	0	1	0	30.7
		1	th	34.5
1 ²		1	0	35.3
				<u>100.5</u>
		1	0-T	
5	0	1	0-th	28.5
th	0	1	+	30.5
th	0	th	th	26.0
th	0	th	0	36.0
th	0	1	0	32.3
th	0	1	0	27.0

6/30/83

good almost as tall as
A1-68 A1-15, at height
color than A1-7
more in 1st or 3rd

considerable leaf
possibly more much looking
leaves than Bk.

Very fine from inspection
in field

Has a lighter green color than Bk
more leafy than Bk on 7/6, under leaves, lighter
green color, taller

dark green color on 6/30, taller than Acacia V. good
Sl. darker color than Acad. on 8/3.

2nd standing more erect than ACod + 6796
when cut, V. good.

Similar to CaXTail on 6/30.
Sl. lighter color than ACod. + 3448 on 8/3

Similar to A34 on 6/30 - 1/2 apt. at taller +
lighter color - possibly a under leaf 4/30/42
much taller + later than Kamrool also
quite irregular ht.

Similar to A1-15, but not as tall
a number of late regrowth, 2g only fair
many short poorly filled heads, much
severed than Bk or Bk 41. Easier

ain Yield

Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

✓
61.0 2747
17.0

✓
64.0 2881

✓
54.5 2451

✓
58.3 2623

✓
49.7 2236

✓
68.8 3096

✓
61.7 2778

✓
51.6 2322

Late Maturing Varieties:

Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to Maturity
	1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Fall Full	Fall Ripe	
✓ Rexoro		71	9/4	9/14	10/9	48
CI-1779	188+21	80	9/3	9/15	10/9	48
TS-19941		84	9/2	9/13	10/9	49
14 bbls.						
Texas Patna		72	8/25	9/4	9/25	45
✓ (B324A1-8-2-1C) 202 RX5094		81	8/26	9/4	9/27	46
		86	8/24	9/4	9/26	47
13 bbls.						
TS-33106						
CI-8321						
Texas Patna		73	8/22	9/1	9/20	44
✓ Sel.		79	8/22	9/1	9/20	44
(B324A1-8-2-1A) 183 RX5094		85	8/21	8/31	9/20	44
14 bbls.						
✓ Delrex		74	8/30	9/10	10/3	48
		78	8/28	9/9	10/4	49
CI-8320		87	8/27	9/8	10/3	50
Crownley 4 878 repl some at 189						
B321A2-5,		75	8/31	9/10	10/4	48
✓ RxD	207	77	8/29	9/9	10/4	49
		83	8/31	9/8	10/4	49

11/19

DISEASES				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br.	Lbs. Per plot
tu	0	0	0	21.8
		0	0	24.0
		0	tu	28.0
				<u>73.8</u>
		0	T	
5	0	0	0	22.0
		0	0	24.0
		0	0	26.8
				<u>72.8</u>
		0	0	
5	0	0	0	22.5
		0	0	26.8
		0	0	28.8
				<u>78.1</u>
		0	0	
5	tu	0	tu	17.0
		0	tu	23.5
		0	tu	27.0
				<u>67.5</u>
		0	T	
tu	0	0	0	19.0
		0	0	23.5
		0	0	24.0
				<u>66.5</u>
		0	0	

6/30/43

Water color than 7.1 p.m. 3rd

River was cut on 10/4,
sl. green heat probably not
green enough to cause any great
amount of damage to yield. Cut acc.
birds

W. duckweed than 7.1 p.m. 3rd

ain YieldAcresBu. Lbs

✓

47.0 2116

✓

46.4 2087

✓

49.8 2239

Late

✓

43.0 1935

✓

42.4 1907

Variety	No. 442	Sdg. Order	Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Days
			Head	Full		
			1st	Full	Ripe	

Single Plots: (Late)

B321B40-4 76 8/21 9/1 9/20 43
 RxD 204

B3313A1-4, 82 8/21 9/2 9/27 50
 Rx7689 209

B323B39-13, 88 8/30 9/8 10/2 48
 Rx5BR 110

Jan 1908

<u>Diseases</u>				<u>Gt</u>
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br.	lbs. per plot

5	0	0	0	28.5
---	---	---	---	------

5	0	0	0	27.5
---	---	---	---	------

5	0	1	+	28.8
---	---	---	---	------

Dark green color than other KID sets + T Pohn

Very good color on 6/18 & 6/30. Taller than other varieties on 6/30. Considerably taller than others on 7/2. Much darker green color. Leaves die back rapidly when grain ripens

Has a better color on 6/18 & 4/3 than any other late except 33/3A. Also true on 6/30
a small amount of straight head at west end

ain Yield
Acres
Bu. lbs.

✓
54.5 2451

✓
52.6 2365

✓
55.0 2477

Broussard Variety Test

Blue Rose	Date Sdg.	1	46
CI-1962		12	45
TS-7183		15	47
			46

Blue Rose	From Duplex	2	48
(Commercial Strain)		8	48
		18	48
			48

Blue Rose 41	Date Sdg.	3	46
(62854-3)		10	46
		17	47
			46

B3712A1-7,	164	4	45
(KxH)xBR		7	46
		13	44
			45

B3710A1-6,		5	43
(KxH)xBR	136	11	43
		16	43
			43

Plots are 80 ft long $\frac{1}{102A}$
 multiply 3 series total $\times 34.9$
 1st rd. West of Pine Island Switch 1 North side RR

Yield data not checked.

Y I
GMS. PER ROW

26.0

25.3

23.8

75.1

21.0

20.3

19.0

60.3

25.5

26.0

21.0

72.5

23.8

23.8

22.8

70.4

24.5

24.0

16.7

65.2

ELD DATA		TEST	M
ACRE YIELD		PER	HE
BU.	LBS.	BU. (LBS.)	RI

56.7 2553. 15.
15.8 *lll.*

45.6 2050
12.7 *lll.*

54.8 2465
15.2 *lll.*

53.2 2394
14.8 *lll.*

49.3 2217
13.7 *lll.*

Pine
Island
Test
Cotton
+ Voa
Test
349
Bulk
Hybr

Jones
Upland
Voa

B3710A1-15
(KxH)xBR

Bulk of:
(2244, 45, 46, 47, 49)
2251, 53, 58.
6
9
14

47
48
49

48

Sown May 3;

Fertilizer: 150[#] per Acre. of

on 6/29/43: A1-15 is best and tallest set in test. followed closely by A1-6. Both are taller and have better color than BK, BK-4/1 and Comm. A1-7 has better color than BK-5 is about the same lot as BK-5.

On 8/3/43 A1-15 is still taller than A1-7.

Has longer st. narrower leaves than A1-7.

Both are more erect growing than BK.

BK, Comm, & BK-4/1 all show considerable drooping on lower leaves which is not evident on (KxH) & Kt set.

A1-6 is very much like A1-15 in all respects. May rather as tall as A1-15. This has been true from the start.

Comm BK shows the most leaf Barring. Practically no white tips present.

YIELD DATA			TEST	M
GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD BU.	YIELD LBS.	BU. (LBS.)	HEA RIC

28.0

25.7

21.8

75.5 57.0 2567

15.8 bl.

About A 10-10-0.

Cotton
-1000
Test349
Bulk
HydrJones
upland
V22

Cottonwood Variety Test

Blue Rose	1
CI-1962	12
TS-7183	23

	2
Prob. BR-41	16
	22

B3710A1-3	3
(KxH)xBR	11
155	24

Sum of Amt = 22.5

B3710A1-6	4
(KxH)xBR	18
142	20

B3710A1-15	5
(KxH)xBR	13
150	26

In BR 41 Block of Rice Imp. Assn. Field.

YIELD DATA					
GMS.	MAC	CRE	CNE	DEL	DEL
PER	PER	PER	PER	PER	PER
ROW	BU.	BU.	LBS.	BU.	LBS.

1561

1487

2435

1231

1378

Cotton
-1000
Tos

349
Bulk
Hyon

Jones
Upland
V&R

B3712A1-7, 7
 (KxH)xBR 138 19
 Incr. 19
 Blocks 19

B3712A1-7 8
 (KxH)xBR 159 10
 Incr. 21
 Blocks 21
 (labeled B1-7)

B3710A1-9 9
 (KxH)xBR 14
 25
 Bulk of the following:
 22, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22,
 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29

Sown: April 30, 1943, Drill set on 34

Fertilizer: Set on (24 - low Gear)

on June 29; A1-15 and A1-6 look very good
 than BK or BR-41; are taller & have better color. A
 much like BK or BR-41 except possibly a little
 the best looking sub. in test: A1-15, A1-6, and
 is not as tall as these subs. but so

YIELD DATA			TEST	
GMS.	ACRE	YIELD	PER	
PER			BU.	HEA
ROW	BU.	LBS.	(LBS.)	RIO

1177

1000

954

3 or most varieties.

Used Approximately 200[#] per Acre - 4-10-7
 A1-16 is sl. better than A1-15; Both look much better
 is tallest & best looking sub. A1-7 looks very
 better color. On August 3: A1-15 is probably
 A1-3 all look very good & very much alike. A1-7
 some better than BK and BK-41.

349
Bulk
Hybr

Jones
upland
V&R

Bulked-Hybrid Populations:

- 349 F₁₄ - Long-Grain x Short-Grain 718
- 350 F₁₃ - Short-Grain x Medium-Grain 713
- 351 F₁₃ - Long-Grain x Medium-Grain 714
- 352 F₄ - Blue Rose, Colch. Rogues (Nath. Gr.) 713
about 80 pan. ind. (C.D. = R)
- 353 F₁₂ - 321A, Rexoro x Delitus 706
~~707~~
- 354 F₁₂ - 322A, Rexoro x T. Fortuna 707
- 355 F₁₂ - 323A, Rexoro x S. Blue Rose 708
- 356 F₁₂ - 324A, Rexoro x CI-5094 703
- 357 F₁₄ - 3313A, Rexoro x CI-7689 716
about 150 aels
- 358 F₉ - 341A, Caloro x Fortuna 725
140 panicles

YIELD DATA			TEST	M
GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD		PER BU. (LBS.)	HEA RIC
	BU.	LBS.		

Consists of mostly a small grain type, of no commercial value checked

Mostly very good BK types, (growth) of med to short-grain types, many appear to be C.O. resistant, several plants thought to be R to C.O. No doubt many seed here S.

Very good late types of med. grain length present, many D. succ. plants as well as short headed types. Saved just a large number of very late types present. Saved many good BK types as well as smooth med-gr. types

Mostly late, ^{many D. tall} most have Del. droop to panicles, tried to save those without, many very good plants.

Shorter than R & D plot, better plants mostly late, many very promising seed. saved.

Many gold-bell rough med-gr types which look very good some smooth which should be saved for single cross (next year) good.

Is a very good plot, mostly late but look good.

only fair, tried to save just most upright ones.

Rather mediocre, poor panicles & poor grain types

349
Bulk
Hybr

Jones
Upland
V&S

359 Fg - 343A1, Nira x Kameji 701
109 panicles saved

360 Fg - 344A1, Caloro x Kameji 724
about 250 panicles saved

361 Fg - 346A1, Shoemed x Nira 711

362 Fg - 347A1, Rexoro x Nira 715
123 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

363 Fg - 348A1, Caloro x Nira 728
52 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

364 Fg - 3411A2, Shoemed x Caloro 721
93 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

365 Fg - 3412A2, Caloro x Rexoro 710
66 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

366 F5 - 379A, (K x H) x (SP x SJ) 744
68 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

367 F5 - 3715A(B/K), F1(3512A) x SBR 745
92 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

368 F5 - 3715A38, do 746
80 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

YIELD DATA			TEST	WIL
GMS.	ACRE YIELD		PER	DA
PER	BU.	LBS.	BU.	HEAD
ROW			(LBS.)	RICE

Tall late plants, thin straw, willowy like
Jap types, small-seeded for the most part
quite uniform Jap type growth on all plants.
Saw a very large number.

quite productive plot, much variation as to ht. good
about like 346A but probably not as productive; Had a lot
of Red rice present.

Very poor

Very poor grain type.

Mostly 1 grain type (short-gr) rough & smooth mostly
late with an occasional early plant, Very good stiff straw
short straw.

early fair.

Exceptionally clean straw No resistant - Looks productive
Some fairly good plants - Included a few clean with cross

Similar to 379A except more H.O. possibly a
little more vigor

369 $F_6-3723B, F_1(Co \times Cub) \times BR$ 741

49 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

370 $F_6-3724B, F_1(Co \times Cub) \times A$ 742

40 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

371 $F_6-3726B, F_1(Co \times Cub) \times C$ 767

29 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

372 $F_6-3727B, F_1(Co \times Cub) \times Tx.$ 743

49 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

373 $F_5-3747A, CI-4700 \times Rexoro$ 760

86 pan saved

374 $F_5-3781A, Rexoro \times CI-81C$ 761

38 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

375 $F_5-381C, Blue Rose \times Zenith$ 749

189 panicles saved.

376 $F_5-383A2, Blue Rose \times CI-4440$ 751

70 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

377 $F_5-3810B, F_1(S \times EP) \times F_1(CA \times Cdy)$ 747

63 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

378 $F_5-3811B, (1645 \times 5309) \times [SP \times SJ] \times SBR$ 757

25 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

Probably bulk all of these

Saved just the better looking BP types
 considerable variation as to grain length, from very short,
 round seed to long slender, type good clear texture

A number with red seed coat saved.

"

"

A few mid-long-gr. types of poor grain shape were
 discarded

Tall, undesirable looking plants, saved the
 better looking ones,

about like 3747A poor
 and long slender grain types.

Early and late maturing types, very heavy stiff
 straw, rather short. good Many sub made ^{mostly} late

rough, possibly not BK x CI 4440

Saved mostly mid + late. Many very good plants

only fair Saved a number of H₂O resistant types

378 to 385 can
possibly be bulked.

379 F5-3813B, [(SPxSJ)xSBR] x AL11, SxF752

38 panicles saved for seedling in 1944,

380 F5-3814B, [(SPxSJ)xSBR] x [(EXF)x4700] 756

381 F5-3817B, (La.x4700) x (1645x5309) 753

382 F5-3820B, (La.x4700) x [(SPxSJ)xSBR] 754

18 panicles saved for seedling in 1944 gold
bulked with golds from 383

383 F5-3821B, (La.x4700) x [(EXF)x7143] 758

14 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

384 F5-3823B, [(EXF)x7143] x [(SPxSJ)xSBR] 755

44 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

385 F5-3824B, [(EXF)x7143] x (1645x5309) 759

59 panicles

386 F5-392A1, (SPxSJ)x D 729

387 F5-393A1, (SPxSJ)x S 730

54 panicles saved for seedling in 44

388 F5-394A1, (SPxSJ)x (BRx5309) 731

49 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

Only fair saved a number of H.O. constant types
on grain slopes were discarded
discard very poor.

Discard very poor

mostly very poor, a few good plants, a number
gold-hull large grain types saved. grow these separate and
determine true nature.

Poor Bulk gold hull also saved with gold
hulls from 382 (gold hulls bulked with gold-hulls
from 382. are prob. Risors or T.P.)
Poor

Very poor.

Very poor discard

Fairly good, Highly H.O. constant
grain types discarded.

actually

all have very poor grain shape, many discarded

Bulk SPxSJ
crosses into 2
groups. and BR group
discarded

389 F5- 395A, (SPxSJ) x B 3715, Nira 732

390 F5- 396A, (SPxSJ) x (RxD) 733
(48 panicles bulked, discard poor quantity)

391 F5- 397A, (SPxSJ) x AL-11-1C, ^{SxF} 734
49 panicles saved for seedling in 1944.

392 F5- 398A, (SPxSJ) x (RxD) 735

393 F5- 399A4, (SPxSJ) x BR-41. 736

394 F4- 399A-6, (SPxSJ) x BR-41. Crowley
147 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

395 F5- 3910A3, (SPxSJ) x (IBR x F) 737

396 F5- 3911A1, (SPxSJ) x (K x BR) 738
40 panicle saved for seedling in 1944

397 F5- ♀ 3926A (S x EP) x (CA x Cdy) 739
21 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

398 F5- ♀ (3927A to 3933A) 740
54 panicles saved for seedling in 1944

Very poor

was quite good, a number of very good looking long slender grain types.

discard poor

discard not as good as 394

quite good
only bottom grain types saved

Discard

Either discard or bulk with (SIEP)X(CA)X(C₂)
plot

399 F_3 - 4014A, BR-41 x BR

400 F_3 - 4015A + 4016A, (B2912A13; +47 x BR-41)

401 F_3 - 4017A, Arkrose x BR-41

402 F_3 - 4019A, SP x B2912A13

403 F_3 - 4022A; 25A; and 30A,
 $\frac{1}{2}$ B3313A1-4 x T. Patna; 3313A1-16; and 321A2-8

404 F_3 - 4027A; 31A (B323A5 x T. Patna and Rexoto)
 257 pencils and for seedlings in 1944.

405 F_3 - 4026A; 32A; 33A; and 42A
 B321A2-8 x T. Patna and Rexoto and
 B3313A1-16 x d o

406 F_3 - 4035A $\frac{1}{2}$, Texas Patna x Rexoto

F_3 4034A; 36A; 41A; 43A (B321A2-5 x T. Patna + Rex)
 407 $\rightarrow$

F_3 408, 4045A (B323A2-8 x Blue Rose-41)

FIELD DATA		
GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD	
BU.	LBS.	

Very good B₁, panicle saved from practically every plant in population

do

do

ried to save mostly H.O. resistant types that looked like good grain shape

and the shorter stiffer stemmed types approx 50% plants saved. 119 panicles saved for sowing in 1944

and panicles from most plants

very long panicle with v. good grain types vary from long to mid, vary in thickness

very many good plants of midseason maturity

Entire plot harvested Very good

Entire plot harvested, not as good as 4035A

409^{F3} 4046A (B2920A9X Blue Rose-41)
_{IBRxF}
 about 200 parvula sand

410 F3- 4047A (B2913A31, Cox Bk) x Bl. Rose 41
 about 500 parvula sand

411 S x K Smooth Sels.
 (Bulked in Spring 1943)

YIELD DATA

GMMS. PER ROW	CAIRE YIELD BU.	BS. LBS.
---------------------	--------------------	-------------

Jones
Upland
V22

Upland Rice Samples For. J.W. Jones

PLANT NO.
HT.
(IN.)

412 Honduras

413 Carolina Gold

414 C-4

415 H-32

416 SD-144

417 RD-218

418 PR-147

419 PR-304

420 PR-325

421 PR-358

SHAT
TERING

YIELD DATA

GMS.
PER
ROW

ACRE YIELD

BU.

LBS.

FEST
PER
BU.
(LBS.)MI
D
HEA
RIC

313

327

302

305279

15 26

256

355

304

338

292

1545

Jones
Upland
V&S

422 PR-388

423 PR-403

424 PR-416

425 CI-461

426 PR 482

427 Penn. Gopher (Bold)

428 Penn. Gopher (long-grain)

429 Robertsdale Gopher - (Bold)

430 Robertsdale Gopher - (long-grain)

431 Eleazer Gopher (long-grain)

YIELD DATA			TEST PER BU. (LBS.)	M D HEA RIC
GMS. PER ROW	ACRE BU.	YIELD LBS.		

334

339

330
330
33
3323

348

1674

315

332

274

299

275

1495

432 Fleazer Gopher (Bold)

YIELD DATA

GMS.
PER
ROW

ACRE YIELD

BU.

LBS.

TFS
PER
BU.
(LBS.)MIL
D
HEAD
RICE

296

Increase plots

SXN 71 (61#) rows 85 ft

RXN 84 (33#) rows 81 ft

SXN 76 (24#) rows 69 ft

2 rows 69 ft

2365 45# 23 rows 24 ft

45# 2693 (25#) 15 rows 24 ft

2365 12 rows 25 ft

YIELD DATA

GMS. PER ROW	BU.	LBS.
--------------------	-----	------

Plot

long spaced 1 ft apart

long spaced 1 ft apart.

long spaced 1 ft apart

long spaced 1 ft apart.

long " " "

long " " "

long " " "

south east corner of acre
side by side

mixed with

west end of acre side by side.

east end of acre

- #1 Texas Patma Trip ^{no plants} 6
- #5 seeds from doubled KxH ⁵ Haploid
- #6 BR Trip 1
- #7 T. Patma (Large seeds from Pinud) 1
- #8 3715A38 (Trip)? 1
- #10 sterile Honduras (Jones) 1

YIELD DATA

GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD
	BU. LBS.

YIELD DATA

GMS.
PER
ROW

ACRE YIELD

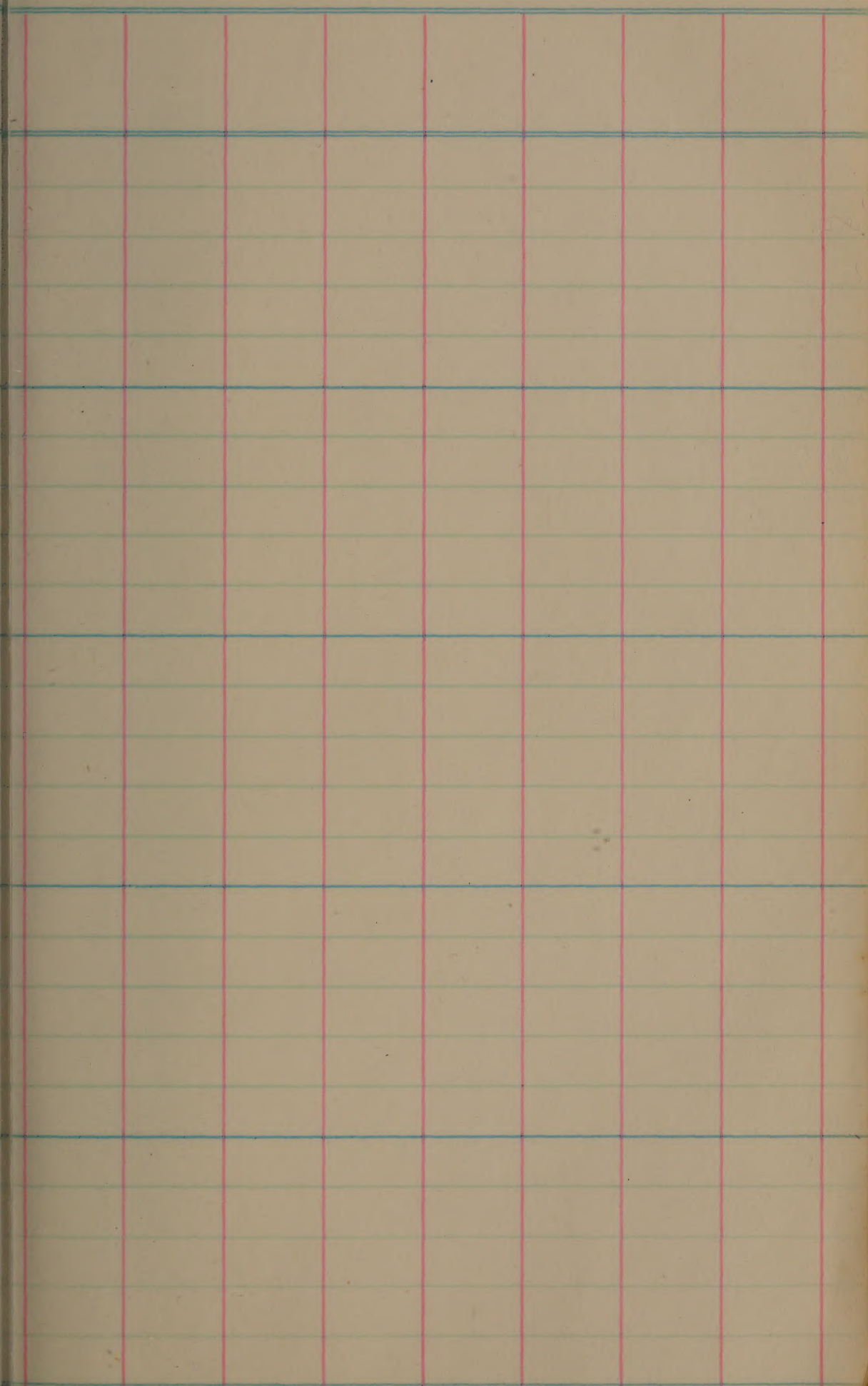
BU.

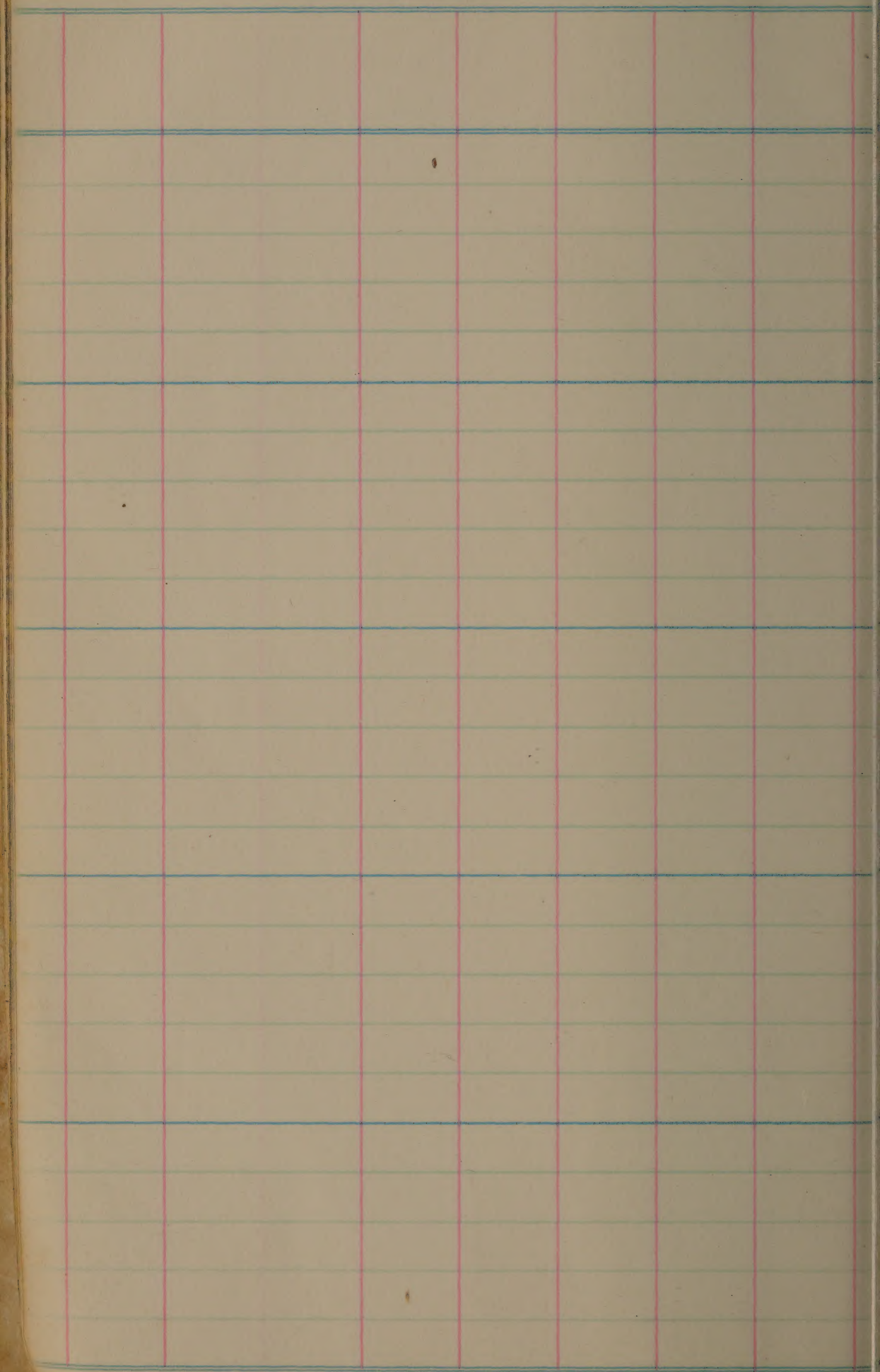
LBS.

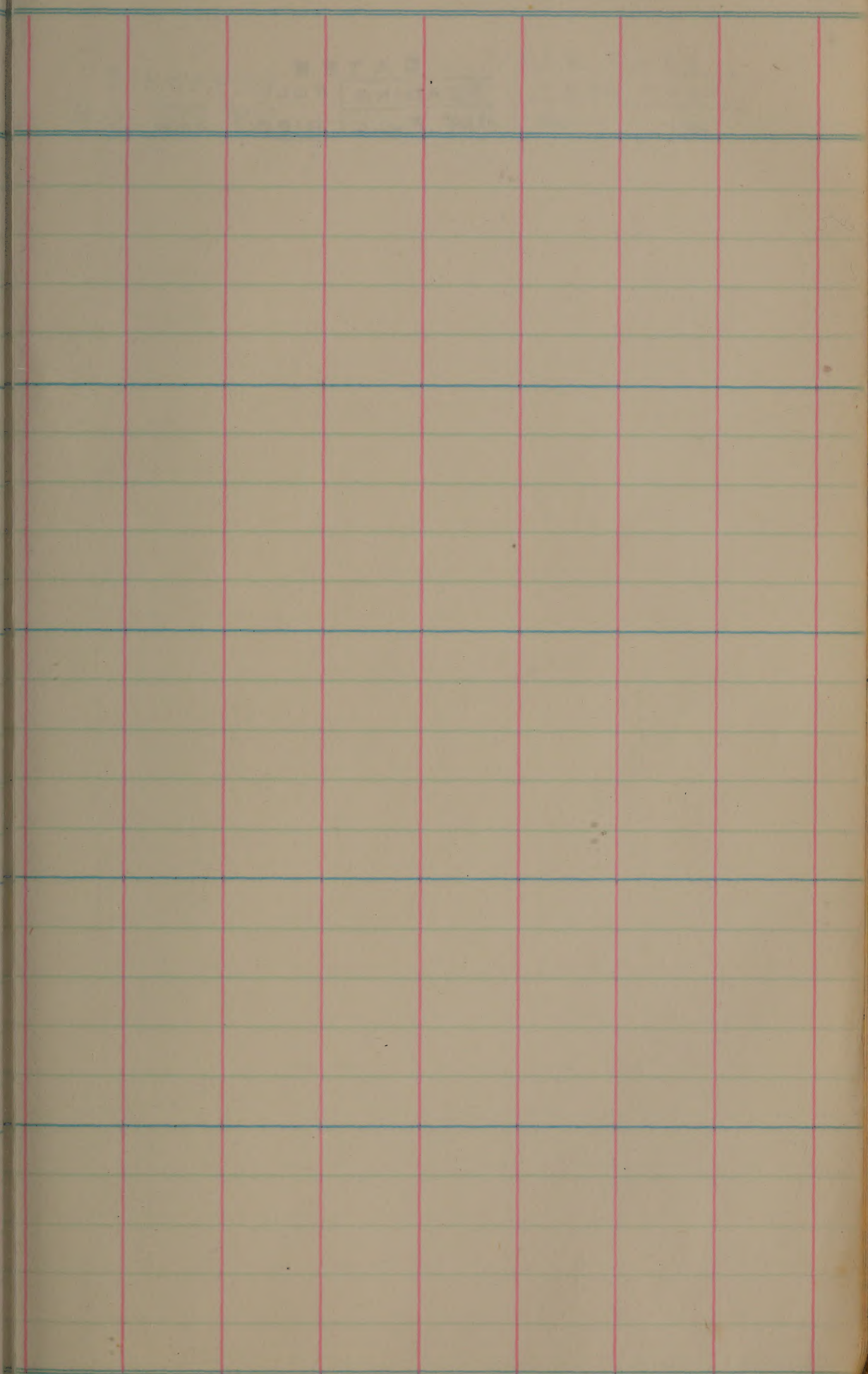
YIELD DATA

GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD	
	BU.	LBS.

TABLE 1
OF THE
FOR
WON







DATES

HEADING	FULL
---------	------

1ST FULL	RIPE
----------	------

DISEASES

H.O. Cerco- White
 spora Tip.

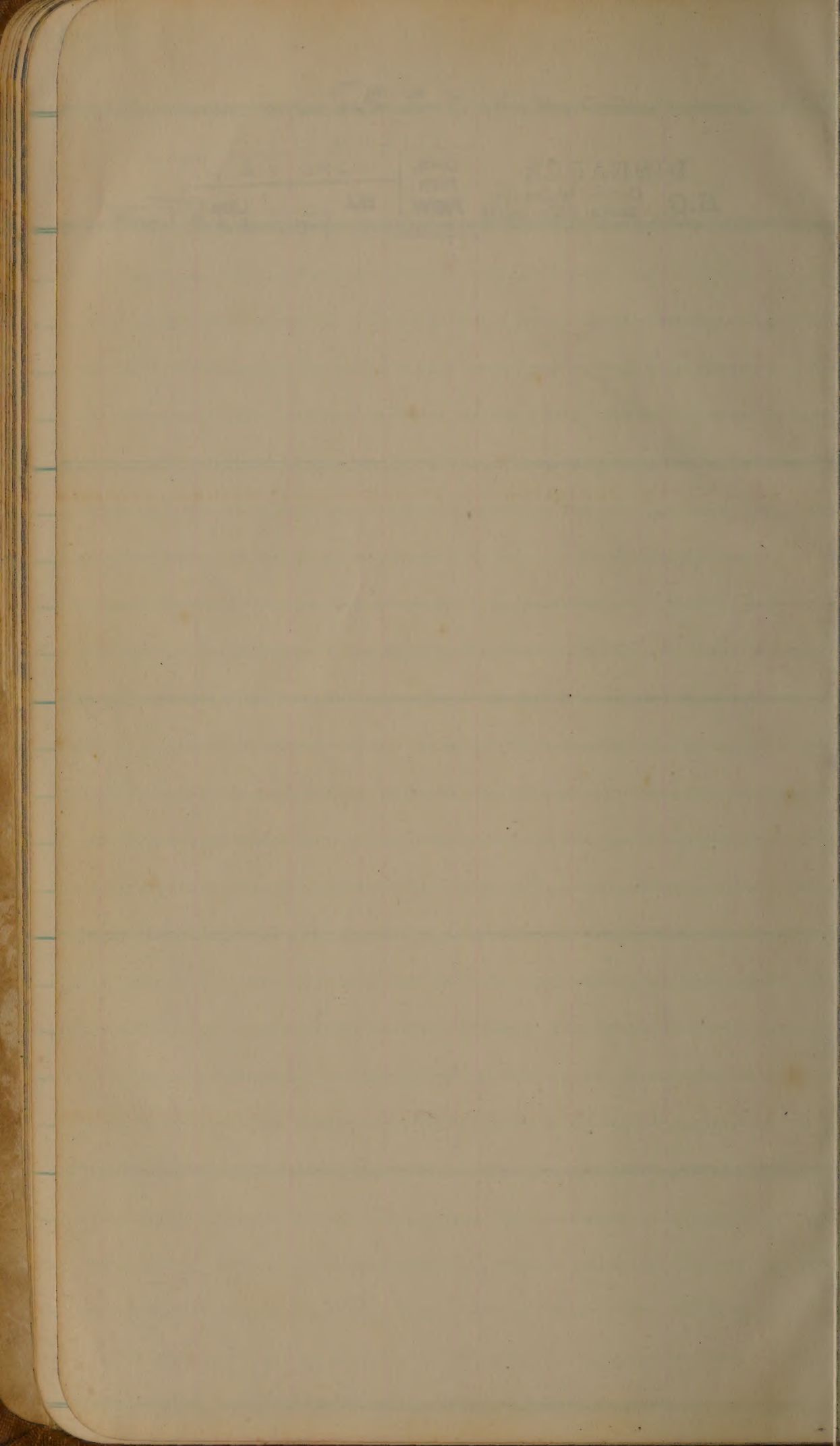
YIELD DATA

GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD
	BU. LBS.

Nurs.	T.S.	C.L.	VARIETY	1st Head	ripe	(over)	...
-------	------	------	---------	-------------	------	--------	-----

DISEASES
H.O. Cerco- White
spora Tip

YIELD	
GMS. PER ROW	ACRE YIELD BU. LBS.



THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT
DISEASES

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT
DISEASES

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT
DISEASES

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY AND PLANT
DISEASES

If this notebook is lost will finder please use the attached frank and mail to: The Division of ~~Cotton and Cereals~~ ^{Cereal} Crops and Diseases. No postage stamps are required.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Official Business

Penalty for private use to avoid payment of postage, \$300

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

Division of ~~Cotton and Cereals~~
~~Cereals~~ Crops and Diseases
^{Cereal}

278
 279
 281
 282
 289
 302
 303
 305
 308
 310

175 #

9124
 8.76

 10000

90.90
 910

1943

RICE NURSERY
YIELD PLOTS

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

FIELD NOTES

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY
DIVISION OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS
AND DISEASES

- 1-20 UNIFORM EARLY
21-32 Beaumont Early
33-44 Single Early
45-64 Uniform Long
65-73 Bmt. Long
74-100 Single Long
101-121 Uniform Short + Medium-Gr.
122-150 Bmt. Medium-Gr.
151-164 Duplicate Medium-Gr.
165-223 Single Medium-Gr.
224-251 Single Short + Medium-Gr.

187 is sig for rock loc.

191

"

3860

3960 BR

3900 BR-41

45

46

47

SUGGESTIONS CONCERNING FIELD DATA AND NOTES

DIVISION OF COTTON AND OTHER FIBER CROPS AND DISEASES

It is suggested that the following general information be recorded for each field experiment:

1. Name of experiment	August 1943							NEXT MONTH						
2. LAST MONTH	S M T W T F S							1943 September 1943						
3. 1943 July 1943	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	1943 September 1943	1	2	3	4		
4. S M T W T F S	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	S M T W T F S	5	6	7	8		
5. 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	12 13 14 15 16 17 18						
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	19 20 21 22 23 24 25						
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	29	30	31	26 27 28 29 30										
6. 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	November 1943							NEXT MONTH						
7. LAST MONTH	S M T W T F S							1943 December 1943						
8. S M T W T F S	1	2	3	4	5	6	S M T W T F S	1	2	3	4			
9. 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	5 6 7 8 9 10 11						
10. 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	12 13 14 15 16 17 18						
17 18 19 20 21 22 23	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	19 20 21 22 23 24 25						
11. 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	28	29	30	26 27 28 29 30 31										

The following suggestions are made in regard to recording data:

- Record all dates as figures, giving the month and day of month, as 5/16 (May 16).
- Record all field weights in pounds and decimal fractions of pounds. The requisite accuracy depends somewhat on the size of sample, but for ordinary size plots 0.1 pounds is usually satisfactory. It is suggested that small samples be weighed more accurately (0.01 pound).
- Estimations, such as seedling vigor, shedding, color, etc., may be recorded either numerically or with letter designations, as is found convenient; for example (seedling vigor), 1=Excellent, 2=Good, 3=Medium, 4=Fair, and 5=Poor; or E=Excellent, G=Good, M=Medium, F=Fair, and P=Poor. An explanation of legends should be recorded for each variable and experiment.
- Diseases and insect pests:
 - GENERAL.**—Attack by diseases or insect pests should be recorded by suitable legends to indicate type of disease or pest, percent of plants killed or affected, and in serious attacks, estimating crop loss. For example, FW *5/35-7 (Footnote* Fusarium wilt 5 percent plants killed, 35 percent affected, 7 percent loss estimated).
 - SPECIAL.**—Where the book is used for taking notes on regional field tests on disease resistance, treatments, etc., it is suggested that directions which are furnished for taking uniform data be pasted, or copied, in the front of the book.
- Diagram, to scale, the block on which each experiment is conducted, showing visible soil differences, variable plant response attributable to soil differences, drainage, or unequal irrigation, slope of land or contours, and any other features which may materially assist in interpreting the results. The square ruled paper in the front of the book may be found useful for this purpose.
- Explain clearly all legends used.
- Identify all experiments as to location on blocks and YEAR.

For types of experiments for which this book does not provide ample page space, larger sheets should be utilized. In taking data, which are to be reported in this book, or on larger sheets especially provided, the field or laboratory determination should be written directly, at the time of weighing or otherwise determining, and submitted to Washington, or filed as the permanent record. Avoid all possible transcribing or typing of raw data.

1
Uni
Early

21
Bmt
Early

33
Single
Early

45
Uni
Mid
Long

65
Bmt
Mid
Long

74
Single
Mid
Long

101
Uni
Bmt
Mid

122
Bmt
Mid
Mid

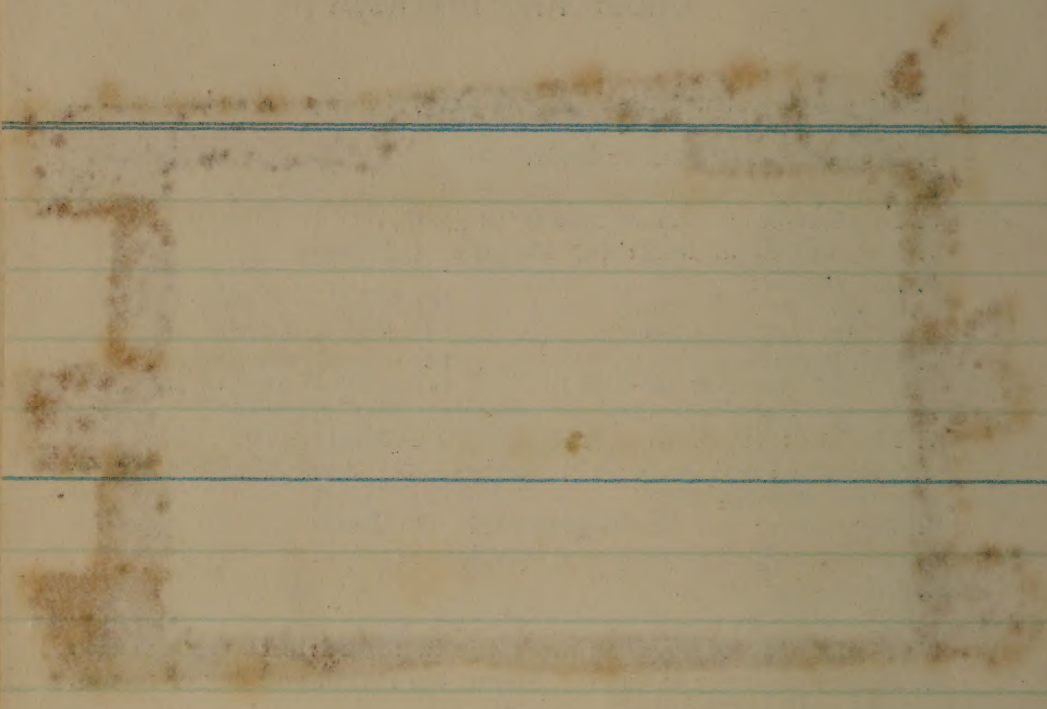
151
Bmt
Mid
Mid

165
Bmt
Mid
Mid

224
Single
Mid
Mid

1
1
CITY OF NEW YORK

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE LAND OFFICE



1
Uni
Early

21
Bmt
Early

33
Single
Early

45
Uni
Mid
Long

65
Bmt
Mid
Long

74
Single
Mid
Long

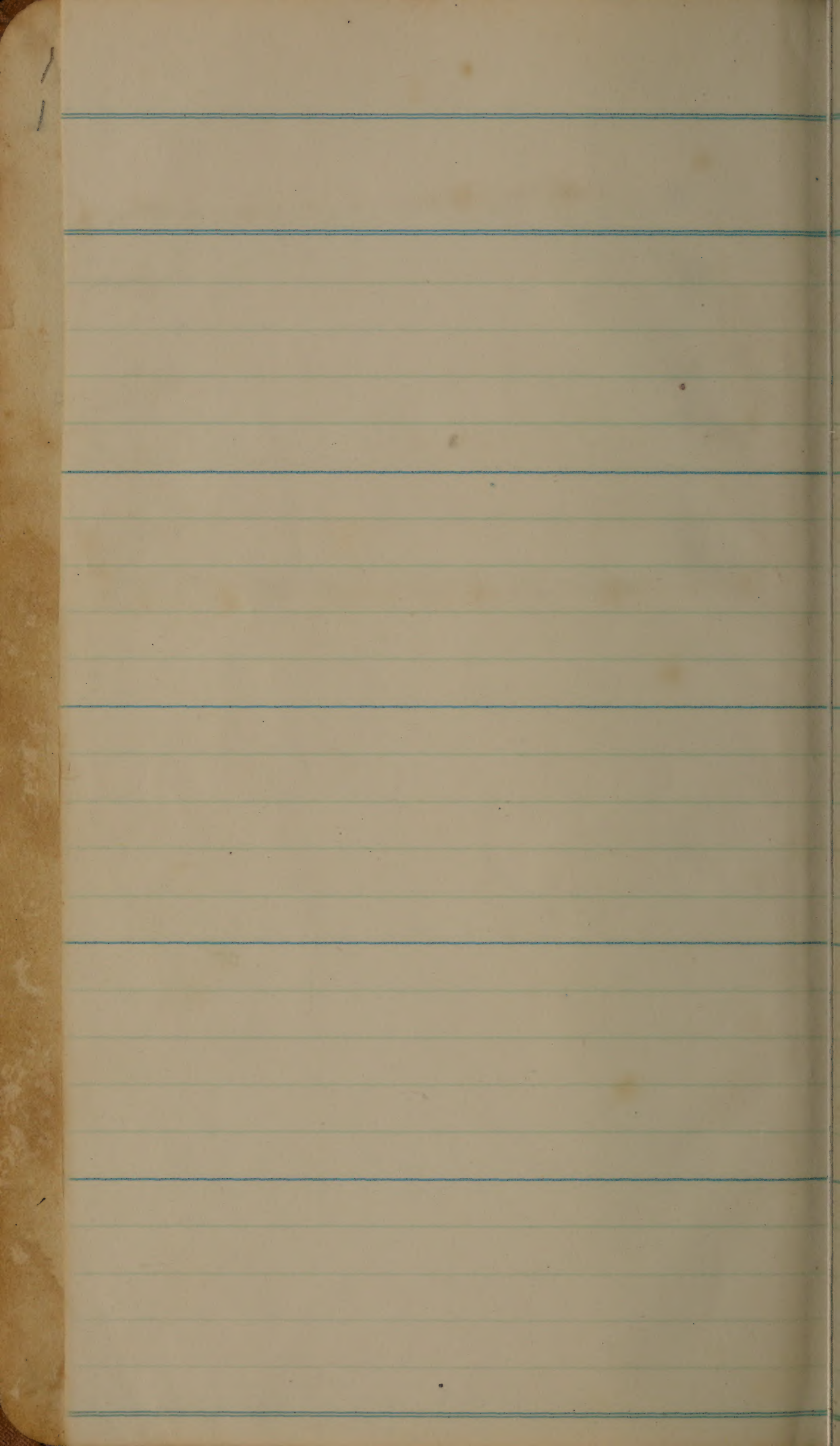
101
Uni
Sh Med
Mid

122
Bmt
Med
Mid

151
Dipl
Med

165
310
A

224
Single
Med
Sh



1
Uni
Early

21
Bmt
Early

33
Single
Early

45
Uni
Mid
Long

65
Bmt
Mid
Long

74
Single
Mid
Long

101
Uni
Shallow
Mid

122
Bmt
Med
Mid

151
Dipl
Med

165
3rd
Med

224
Single
Med
Shallow

Uniform Early Maturing Varieties:

1943 45 No. IS No.	Variety	1942 Nurs No. or Source	1943 Seedling No.	Date		Full Ripe	Plant ht (in.)	Dist H.
				Heading				
1	Zenith	3	1	7/20	7/26	8/16	40	8/2
	CI-7787		48					
	<u>cut guard</u>		72				38	
			104					
2	C2920A41-2-2,	10	2	7/19	7/27	8/17	40	8/2
	IBR x F		43					
	<u>cut guard</u>		84				38	
	CI-8318		97					
3	Early Prolific	14	3	7/19	7/29	8/20	43	8/2
	CI-5883		40					
	<u>cut guard</u>		65				43	
			103					
4	B2913A29-1,	18	4	7/16	7/28	8/18	38	8/2
	CO x BR		52					
	<u>cut guard</u>		68				36	
	TS-33105		98					
	CI-8323							
5	Lady Wright	4	5	7/19	7/28	8/16	37	8/2
	CI-5451		45					
	TS-19803		73				37	
	<u>cut guard</u>		100					

1st 20. m. 7/31/43

Total gram yield $\times 1.5 =$ dry yield

Diseases				
H.O.	C.O.	White Tip	Leaf Browning	gram yield
tr	tr	0	tr	310
		tr	0	228
		0	+	238
		tr	0	267
		T	+	1043
5	R	tr	0	285
		1	0	235
		tr	0	240
		tr	0	276
		T	0	1036
tr	S	0	0	314
		1	0	195
		tr	0	239
		1	0	256
		1	0	1004
tr	Mod S	0	0	300
		tr	0	253
		1	0	320
		tr	0	294
		1	0	1167
tr	S	1	0	227
		1	0	193
		2	0	239
		1	0	260
		1	0	919

d in lbs (+45 = Bu. A)

T.WT

gran yield.

acc yield

Bu the. Bbl.

1
Unit
Early

1

44

68.2 77.1 1.1 34.8 1564

2

42

68.5 76.4 1.0 34.5 1554

3

42

68.4 77.3 (2) 33.5 1506

4

43

73.5 77.5 0.4 38.9 1750

5

40

69.3 76.5 0.3 30.6 1378

1943 No	Variety	No.	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht(in.)
			Head			
		1942 Sdg. Order	1st	Full		
6	S-40-25313, EPxBR <u>cut guard</u>	6 (Stuttgart) Alk 47	7/22	7/30	8/23	40 8/2
		79				40
		107				
7	C283A9-6-1-2, EXF <u>cut guard</u>	12 7	7/25	8/2	8/21	38 8/2
		44				
		78				38
	CI-8319	116				
8	S2920A17-4-4-5-3-1, IBR x F	8 11	7/21	7/27	8/15	38 8/2
		42				
		71				41
		108				
9	S2920A32-5-9-4-5-2-1, IBR x F	9 6	7/23	7/30	8/16	38 8/2
		38				
		82				38
		113				
10	Prelude <u>cut guard</u>	10 9	7/26	8/3	8/28	41 9/2
		50				
		77				41
	CI-8311	99				

diag

Diseases

ams.
per plot

H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br.	
10	S	0	0	238
		1	0	220
		1	0	253
		tr	0	254
		1	0	965
5	R	0	0	200
		0	0	226
		0	0	210
		0	0	170
		0	0	806
5	R	0	0	240
		2	0	252
		1	0	224
		tr	0	232
		1	0	948
5	R	tr	0	219
		1	0	244
		1	0	259
		1	0	272
		1	0	994
5	R	1	0	306
		2	0	264
		2	0	390
		1	0	343
		2	0	1303

Has a much darker leaf color
than h. Wright + sl darker than EP.

T.WT

Grain Yield

Acre

Bu pounds

6

40 68.4 76.0 0.2 32.2 1448

7

42 63.0 75.4 0.9 26.9 1209

8

41 60.0 74.9 1.0 31.6 1422

9

42 67.7 75.9 0.4 33.1 1491

10

40 69.6 75.9 1.2(2) 43.4 1954

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	plant Ht. (in)	Date Nu
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full			
11	B317A39-5,		11	7/26	8/3	8/27	40	9/2
	W x F (2000)	7	36					
	cut guard		75				40	
			111					
12	Cafer ¹⁻⁴²⁻² (Early)		12	7/17	7/26	8/16	41	8/23
	cut guard		39					
	[Stutt, Ark]		67				42	
	CI-8313		114					
13	Colusa		13	7/12	7/22	8/13	36	8/17
	CI-1600	13	49				37	
	TS-19798		74					
	cut guard		105					
14	Shoemed		14	7/26	8/7	8/26	41	9/2
	CI-3625	17	35					
	✓ TS-19889		66				42	
			102					
15	AL-5-1-2,		15	7/24	8/1	8/22	39	8/23
	I x BR		41					
	cut guard		70				39	
			101					

1/1/19

	Diseases				Gms. per plot
	H.O.	C.O	W.T.	h.p.Br	
seq	S	seq	tr	0	308
			1	0	226
			1	0	340
			tr	0	212
			1	0	1086
5	R		†	0	242
			1	0	201
			2	0	256
			2	0	182
			2	0	881
tr	tr		1	0	234
			0	0	220
			1	0	230
			tr	0	216
			T	0	900
tr	R		0	0	239
			0	0	252
			0	0	291
			0	0	219
			0	0	1001
tr	R		1.	0	262
			2	0	241
			h	0	216
			1	0	320
			1	0	1039

very good for Colusa, probably the best
Colusa plot grown in a number of
years.

add 1090 on to yield of 14C

T. WT.

Grain YieldAcresBu pounds

11

42

75.9 76.3 0.3 36.2 1629

12

42

69.1 77.3 0.3 29.4 1322

13

44

69.0 78.0 1/2(2) 30.0 1350

14

47

65.4 76.6 1.1 33.4 1502

15

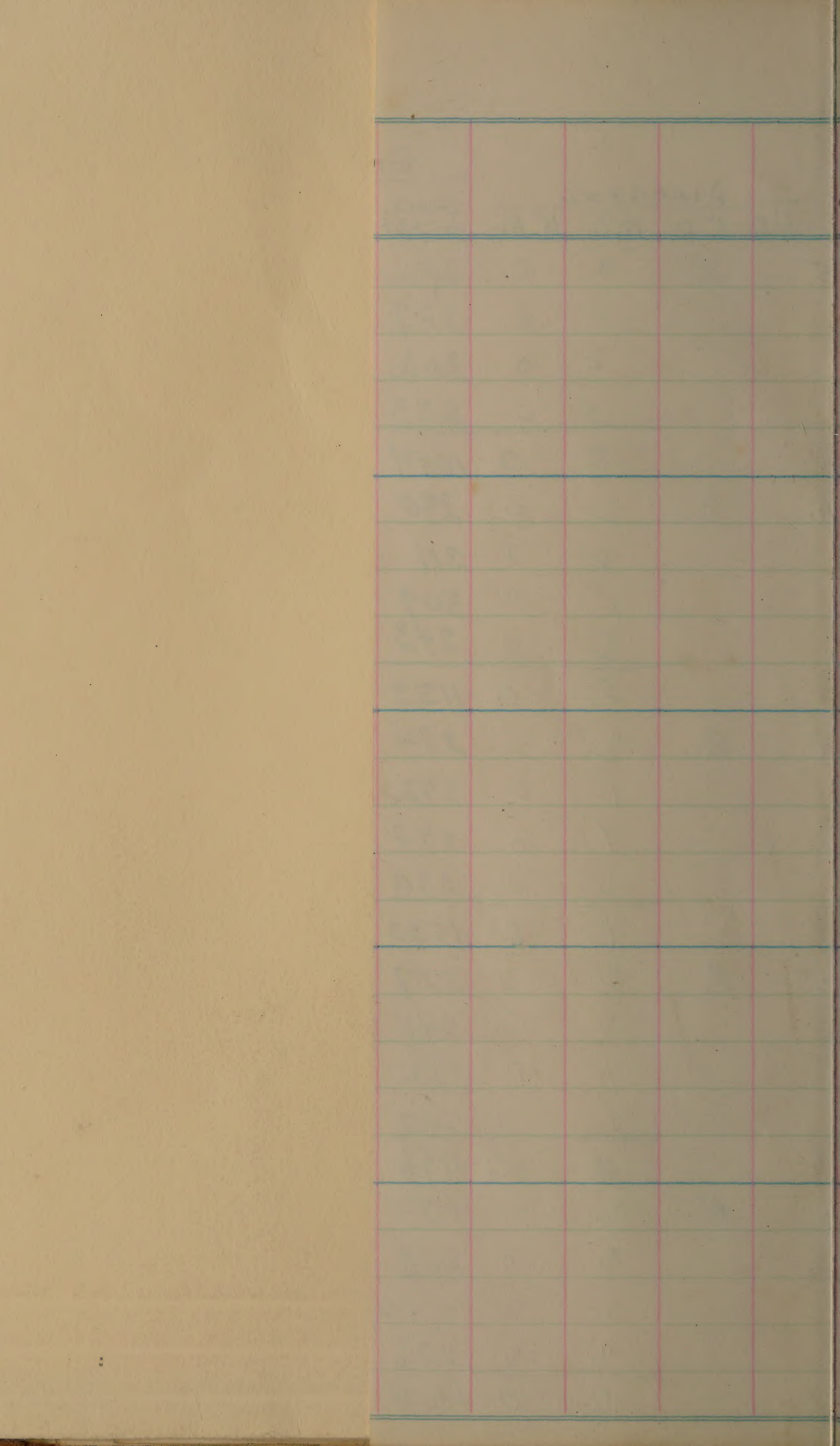
41

70.1 76.5 0.9 34.6 1558

1943 No.	Variety	No.		DATE		Full Ripe	Plant Ht (in.)
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full		
	C283A3-6-2 (roque)	16		7/24	7/31	8/16	38
16	ExF	20	37				
Q.			81				38
			106				
	B2916A34-3-3-1,	17		7/27	8/4	8/28	37
17	ExBR	16	33				
	cut ground		80				39
	CI-8324		112				
	B41-2462, EP	18		7/25	8/2	8/23	37 1/2
18		32	51				
✓			76				41
			115				
	B41-3299, BR	19		7/23	8/9	8/23	38 1/2
19		30	34	segregating		some up 8/16	
			83				40
			109				
	AL-5-1-10,	20		7/23	8/2	8/22	36 1/2
20	ExBR	15	46				
✓			69				37
	cut ground		110				

1-10-1909

	Diseases				Gr
	N.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Hf. Br	Gms. per plot
5	R	0	0	0	242
		0	0	0	227
		0	0	0	302
		0	0	0	233
		0	0	0	1004
10	S	2	0	0	290
		2	0	0	311
		1	0	0	309
		2	0	0	243
		2	0	0	1153
5	R	2	0	0	284
		1	0	0	242
		1	0	0	274
		2	0	0	230
		1	0	0	1030
5	R	2	0	0	127
		2	0	0	241
		1	0	0	286
		1	0	0	242
		2	0	0	996
5	R	2	0	0	273
		2	0	0	263
		2	0	0	252
		2	0	0	296
		2	0	0	1084



T.W.T.

Main Yield

Acre

Bu. pounds

16

43

69.2 77.2 (3) 33.5 1506

17

43

73.7 76.8 0.2 38.4 1730

18

42

69.8 75.1 0.7 34.3 1545

19

42

66.1 73.6 0.8 33.2 1494

20

42

68.5 75.4 0.3 36.1 1626

17

✓ = shelling determination made.

Beaumont Early Maturing Varieties:

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Dg. N
		1942 Order	Sdg. Order	Head ing 1st	Full Full	Full Ripe		
	C42-13, [Crowley La.]	21		7/26	8/5	8/29	39	9/1
21	461x(461xEP)		63					
			85				40	
	B39-4212,	22		7/27	8/7	8/30	42	9/2
22	4011xBR	2641	64					
	<u>Disc</u>		90				46	
	B4H-S-72, EP	23		7/22	7/29	8/20	41	9/2
23	✓ cut ground	2505	56					
			86				41	
	B401A14,	24		7/18 S		9/20	44	
24	BR-41 x B2913A29 4219	58		8/16 - 8/22				
	was late in 1942 <u>Disc</u>		89				44	
	B401A19,	25		7/18	7/25	8/22	34	9/2
25	BR-41 x B2913A29 4225	55						
	✓ does not settle grain in 1942 in center <u>Disc</u> cut ground		93				36	

Total gram yield (3 series) $\times 2.0 =$

Diseases				G
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
15	R	0	0	272
		0	0	274
		0	0	208
				754
		0	0	
10	R	2	0	205
		2	0	240
		2	0	215
				660
		2	0	
10	R	1	0	272
		tr	0	246
		1	0	227
				745
		1	0	
10		1	0	421
		tr	tr	407
		tr	0	336
				1164
		T	T	
10	Prob R	1	0	226
		1	0	242
		1	0	243
				711
		1	0	

Too much stinkty

much stinkty

= Chapin A.

T. WT.

rain Yield	
Acres	
Bu.	lbs.

21

21
Bmt
Early

✓	✓
33.5	1508

43

22

✓	✓
29.3	1320

36

23

✓	✓
33.1	1490

42

72.0 76.0 0.6

24

✓	✓
51.7	2328

42

25

✓	✓
31.6	1422

43

71.1 76.7 0.6

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Dg. No.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe		
	B401A30,		26	7/17	7/28	8/22	34	8/2
26	BR-41XB2913A29 4236		53					
			95				36	
	✓ cut grand							
	B401A34,		27	7/17	7/27	8/22	34	8/2
27	BR-41XB2913A29 4241		60					
			96				36	
	Best grain upper in 1942 ✓ cut grand							
	B401A46		28	8/16	8/23	9/20	44	
28	BR-41XB2913A29 4253		59					
			91				46	
	BR seed in 1942 <u>Disc</u>							
	B352A2-141-1,		29	7/22	7/29	8/20	35	8/2
29	Kx7143 3084		54					
			87				35	
	✓ cut grand							
	B3911, EP		30	7/25	8/2	8/23	36	8/2
30			29	61				
			88				34	
	<u>Disc</u>							

	Diseases				B
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	hf. Br	Gms. per Plot
10		Pr R	tr	0	280
			1	0	291
			1	0	267
					838
			1	0	
15		R	1	0	300
			1	tr	284
			1	0	252
					836
			1	T	
10			Tr	0	382
			tr	0	449
			1	0	333
					1164
		*	2	0	206
		S	1	0	197
			1	0	258
					661
			1	0	246
10		R	0	0	254
			0	0	220
					720
			0	0	

R to CO in 1942 + on Lf Br now W.T.
Early in 1942
Considerable sterility, better than #27

Early in 1942, R to G.O. in 1942 and on Lf Br. now W.T.)
Much sterility

T. WT.

rain Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

26

42

68.6 76.4 0.8

✓	✓
37.2	1676

27

42

68.0 75.8 0.8

✓	✓
37.2	1672

28

42

✓	✓
51.7	2328

29

42

✓	✓
29.4	1322

30

43

✓	✓
32.0	1440

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Da. Ht.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Nead		Full RIP		
	B3313 B40-4		31	7/22	7/30	8/20	38	8/23
31	Rx7689	33	62					
	✓ cut grand		94				38	

	B3722A1-93,		32	7/28	8/7	8/30	42	9/1
32	FxBR	38	57					
	✓ cut grand		92				43	

adjing	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br	Gms. per. Plot
5	5	S	1	0	280
			tr	tr	276
			1	0	249
					805
			1	0	
20	R		1	0	275
			tr	0	306
			1	0	288
					869
			1	0	

add 7% onto 31 B
Rather long heads, straw not as long
as E.P.

T.WT.

ain Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

31

40

66.9 74.8 0.2

✓	✓
35.8	1610

32

42

72.8 76.1 0.3

✓	✓
38.6	1738

Single Early Maturing Varieties:

1943 No.	Variety	No		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Days H.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head		Full Ripe		
disc 33	B283A6-7 (glut), EXF	212	117	8/16	8/18	9/15	46	
disc 34	B283A2-2-3, EXF	213	118	8/15	8/21	9/16	48	
disc 35	B332/B38-7 B5403-2 x E	214	119	7/19	7/30	8/13	37	9/1
36	B2913A29 (sel), COXBR	2492	120	7/21	7/31	8/22	35	9/2
37	B2913A29 (sel), COXBR	2495	121	7/22	7/31	8/22	36	9/2
38	B2916A34 (sel), EXBR CT 8324-1	2519	122	7/31	8/8	8/29	38	9/2
39	B2916A34 (sel), EXBR CT 8324-2	2521	123	7/29	8/5	8/26	38	9/1
disc 40	B41-2462, EP (2534) (2535)	124		7/25	8/4	8/26	39	9/2
disc 41	B283A3-4-5, EXF	22	125	7/31	8/9	8/23	39	9/2
42	EditA	35	126	7/24	7/31	8/20	38	9/2
43	Honduras	31	127	7/25	7/31	8/18	39	9/2
disc 44	C2-21-20, SXBR		Crowley L.A. 128	7/24	7/30	8/21	42	9/2

Lining	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	G.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	1	0	241	
tr	R	tr	0	391	
tr	S	0	0	168	
tr	M	tr	0	305	
tr	M	tr	0	226	
10	S	tr	0	281	
5	S	1	0	279	
tr	R	tr	0	244	
tr	R	0	0	258	
tr	S	0	0	197	
5	—	0	0	219	
5	—	0	0	286	

very early, prob. discard, heads too
short, also sterility +

more uniform than #37

considerably earlier than 38

Very tall on 7/5

T. WT.

Yield		
Bu	Lbs	
32.1	1446	33
52.1	2346	34
22.4	1008	35
40.7	1830	36
30.1	1356	37
37.5	1686	38
37.2	1674	39
32.5	1464	40
34.4	1548	41
26.3	1182	42
29.2	1314	43
38.1	1716	44

Bu

Lbs

32.1

1446

33

52.1

2346

34

22.4

1008

35

33
Single
Early

45.5

40.7

1830

36

49

30.1

1356

37

⁴⁵ short med-grain type, excel, texture

37.5

1686

38

⁴⁵ consid longer than 38 excellent texture

37.2

1674

39

opaque, thick tough bran

32.5

1464

40

34.4

1548

41

26.3

1182

42

45.5

29.2

1314

43

45.5

38.1

1716

44

Uniform Midseason Maturing Long-grain Varieties

1943 No	Variety	No		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Date Nov
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe		
	Shoemed		129	7/28	8/9	8/28	41	
45	CI-3625	44	169					
	TS-19889		197				42	
			223					
Q 46	Delitus		130	7/27	8/7	8/29	40	
	CI-1206	47	158					
	TS-8076		187				42	9/9
	<i>cut guard</i>		217					
✓ 47	Arkansas Fortuna		131	8/2	8/11	8/30	46	
	CI-8309	51	172					
	<i>cut guard</i>		198				47	9/9
			222					
48	Early Nira		132	8/12	8/22	9/11	51	9/9
		46	160					
			196				53	9/20
			232					
49	Nira		133	8/13	8/23	9/12	51	9/12
	CI-2702	52	163					
	TS-4936		202				51	9/20
	<i>cut guard</i>		219					

ear yield in lbs = Total grain yield
 " " " Bu = lbs yield $\div$ 4

Gr	Diseases				Gms. Per Plot
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	
5	R	0	0	0	253
			0	0	213
			0	0	287
			0	0	192
					<u>945</u>
5	M	0	+	+	216
		0	+	+	182
		0	+	+	196
		0	+	+	189
					<u>783</u>
10	R	0	0	0	285
		0	0	0	218
		0	0	0	329
		0	0	0	246
					<u>1078</u>
10	R	0	0	0	404
		0	0	0	362
		0	0	0	382
		0	0	0	249
					<u>1397</u>
10	R	0	0	0	337
		0	0	0	339
		0	0	0	283
		0	0	0	258
					<u>1217</u>

poor pencils too short, dropping stream

Similar to fort, except earlier

Very good, but not much differ.
from regular time,

Tail, looks long.

T. WT.

ain Yield

Acre

Bu. lbs.

45

47

67.7 77.3 1.3 31.5 1418

46 45
Uni
Mid
Long

42

66.7 74.6 1.6 26.1 1174

47

44

58.8 77.3 0.3 35.9 1617

48

2

44

46.5 74.9 0.1 46.6 2096

49

44

54.5 75.3 (3) 40.6 1826

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Dy. Ht.
		1/2	Sdg. order	Head 1st	Full ripe		
	Fortuna (Texas)		134	8/8	8/17	9/6	43
50	CE-1344	45	159				
	TS-9821		203				47
	<u>cut guard</u>		221				
?	S2920A42-6-1,		135	7/27	8/9	8/29	40
51	IBR x F	53	177				
			189				41
			230				
?	8-38-17345,		136	7/29	8/10	8/30	41
52	IBR x F	54	165				
			191				42
			218				
	AH-32-23,		137	8/5	8/14	9/2	43
53	R x F	60	174				
	<u>cut guard</u>		194				
			233				
?	Al-11-10-15-1, S x F		138	7/29	8/9	8/31	39
54		43	173				
			205				39
			235				

Diseases					Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	0	0	0	319
					331
					303
					261
					<u>1214</u>
5	S	tr	0	0	233
					281
					300
					253
					<u>1067</u>
5	R	0	0	0	263
					234
					248
					161
					<u>906</u>
5	R	0	0	0	341
					283
					385
					225
					<u>1234</u>
5	R	0	0	0	262
					226
					226
					183
					<u>897</u>

good, uniform

only fan; disc

Possible triploid at north end
center row 1st series

very poor, short sterile heads disc,
for sure

very good growth habit, compares
quite favorably with best of RxF's
grain not too desirable

Many dead leaves at base on
7/26, spreading

not as good as 55

T.WT.

ain Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

50

44 68.3 77.0 0.4 40.5[✓] 1821[✓]

51

43.5 69.3 76.7 0.5 35.6[✓] 1600[✓]

52

42 65.5 75.6 (1) 30.2[✓] 1359[✓]

53

43 58.9 75.3 0.4 41.1[✓] 1851[✓]

54

47 70.3 77.0 1.0 29.9[✓] 1346[✓]

1943		No.	Date			Plant	
No.	variety	1942	Sdg. Order.	Head 1st Full	Full Ripe	Ht. (in.)	
55	AL-11-12-2-2, SXF		139	8/6	8/16	9/6	44
		56	176				
			188				45 9/16
			228				
56	Bluebonnet B322A4-2-3-1, RxF TS-33104 cut ground C78322		140	8/5	8/16	9/2	44
		50	166				
			199				44 9/16
			227				
57	C-2-20-26, N x BR (Crowley h.o.)		141	7/27	8/9	9/5	43
			161				
			190				47 9/16
			231				
58	C322A6-23, RxF		142	8/13	8/22	9/9	42 9/16
		57	175				
			200				44 9/16
			225				
59	B322A4-6-3, RxF cut ground		143	8/13	8/20	9/9	42 9/16
		58	168				
			192				43 9/16
			216				

Diseases

G r

Gms.
per Plot

H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Kf. Br.	
5	R	0	0	348
		0	0	279
		0	0	303
		0	0	266
				1196
5	R	0	0	342
		0	0	274
		0	0	302
		0	0	292
				1210
10	R	tr	0	301
		tr	0	249
		tr	0	317
		tr	0	240
				1107
10	R	0	0	356
		0	0	297
		0	0	402
		0	0	227
				1282
10	R	0	0	335
		0	0	296
		0	0	376
		0	0	335
				1342

considerable number of dead
leaves at base on 7/26, spreading
quite long appearing, fresh no
comm. value.

good

Fair, did not stool out enough.

Good, stiffer straw than 56
more upright flag.

V. good, long stiff straw

T. WT.

ain Yield	
Acrc	
Bu.	Lbs.

55

47.5 63.6 78.6 0.6 39.9[✓] 1794[✓]

56

44 63.4 76.8 0.3 40.3[✓] 1815[✓]

57

44 63.3 78.3 (1) 36.9[✓] 1660[✓]

58

45 74.0 77.0 0.7 42.7[✓] 1923[✓]

5

59

47 72.0 77.5 0.9 44.7[✓] 2013[✓]

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Hv
		1942	Sdg Order	Head	Full		
				1st	Full	Ripe	
60	C-2-26-1, NxF		144	8/14	8/25	9/10	43
			Crowley La. 162				
			204				
			220				
61	C4-II-1-8-1, Rx(BRxR)		145	8/8	8/17	9/8	42
			Crowley La. 164				
			206				44
			229				
62	S4I-10609, Rx SBR		146	8/2	8/13	9/3	34
			Stutt., Ark. 170				
			201				38
			226				
63	B347B40-9, RxN. cut ground.		147	8/13	8/22	9/8	41
			73 167				
			193				43
			224				
64	C322A6-18, Rx F		148	8/6	8/17	9/4	39
			55 171				
			195				41
			234				

	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	hf. Br.	Gms. Per Plot
tr	R	0	0	0	382
		0	0	0	355
		0	0	0	368.
		0	0	0	304
					1409
tr	R	0	0	0	225
		1	0	0	217
		tr	0	0	224
		tr	0	0	171
					837
5-	R	0	0	0	229
		tr	0	0	201
		tr	0	0	207
		0	0	0	203
					840
5-	R	0	0	0	280
		0	0	0	312
		0	0	0	362
		0	0	0	222
					1176
5-	R	0	0	0	311
		0	0	0	274
		0	0	0	338
		0	0	0	282
					1205

Not as tall as N₂, more irregular

Narrow leaves, very uniform
looks fairly good, Rather narrow
leaves, upright growth, prob not
big enough.

Very poor, discarded, short stalk,
short poorly filled heads.

looks good, as productive as 56
but later, gold bulbs,

Short straw, not as good as 56

T. WT.

ain Yield
Acre
 Bu. lbs.

1 60

45.5 69.6 75.6 0.9 47.0 2114

61

41.5 48.4 74.5 (2) 27.9 1256

62

43 66.8 78.3 (2) 28.0 1260

63

45 61.4 76.4 0.4 39.2 1764

64

46 68.7 77.5 0.3 40.2 1808

Beaumont Midseason Maturing Long-grain Varieties:

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe (in.)	Plant Ht. (in.)	Date
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head	Full			
	B352A11-2-3-2-2	149		8/17	8/27	9/13	41	
✓ 65	K x R	3048	184				43	
	cut guard		213					
			242					
✓ 66	B352A11-2-3-2-1	150		8/10	8/22	9/10	41	9/14
	K x R	2086	186				43	
	cut guard		212					
			236					
67	B376A2-66-1,	151		8/2	8/23	9/9	35	9/14
	(IBR x F) x S	3648	180				37	9/20
	Disc		209					
			238					
68	B376A2-70-4,	152		8/17	8/28	9/20	45	
	(IBR x F) x S	3652	178				44	9/20
	Disc		207					
			243					
69	B376A2-72-4,	153		8/14	8/23	9/14	42	
✓	(IBR x F) x S	3662	182				40	9/20
	cut guard		211					
			240					

acre yield in lbs = Total gram $\div$
 " " " Bu = lb yield $\div$

Dying	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
tr	R	0	0	0	275
		0	0	0	274
		0	0	0	276
		0	0	0	220
					<u>1045</u>
tr		0	0	0	287
		0	0	0	329
		0	0	0	295
		0	0	0	224
					<u>1135</u>
5	R	0	0	0	210
		tr	0	0	195
		1	0	0	211
		tr	0	0	193
					<u>809</u>
tr	R	1	0	0	374
		tr	0	0	267
		1	0	0	285
		tr	0	0	287
					<u>1213</u>
tr	R	0	0	0	394
		tr	0	0	324
		1	0	0	369
		tr	0	0	264
					<u>1351</u>

65 and 66 are very much alike.
except 65 earlier; clean straw
gold hulls very little chaff,
prob. not as prod. as R x F₀

2d not as good looking as
65 on 7/20 in 2d; no diff in 2d
or 1st.

Short very stiff straw in 1942, smooth
excellent grain texture.
Short stature, rather heavy short look
looks somewhat like 64, as to ht,
length of head. new leaves sturdy straw

Similar grain to mine in 1942

Heavy looking, uniform, very clean
straw.

Short stiff straw in 1942
2d very uniform, looks to be
very heavy, clean sturdy straw

field (4 series) x 1.5

45

52

T. WT.

ain Yield
Acre
Bu. lbs.

65

45

59.1 74.2 0.3 34.8 1568

66

44

53.0 75.6 (2) 37.8 1702

65
Bmt
Mid
Long

67

45

27.0 1214

68

43

62.7 75.2 0.5 40.4 1820

69

42.5

67.5 73.6 1.3 45.0 2026

1943 No.	Variety	No.	Sdg Order	Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Date
				Head	Full	Full		
		1942		1st	Full	Ripe		
70	Nira TS 19936 CI 2702 <u>cut ground</u>		154	8/15	8/24	9/13	50	
		74	185					
			210				48	9/20
			244					

✓ 71	B346B39-4, SxN <u>cut ground</u>		155	8/18	8/28	9/20	44	
		76	179					
			214				44	9/20
			239					

✓ 72	B347B39-7, RxN <u>cut ground</u>		156	8/15	8/25	9/14	46	
		66	181					
			208				46	9/20
			241					

✓ 73	B347B39-18, RxN <u>cut ground</u>		157	8/16	8/26	9/12	44	
		84	183					
			215				44	9/20
			237					

70	As extreme	64	76 =	62
71		58	77 =	56
72		60	78 =	55
73		55		
74		56		
75		57		

Laying	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	h.f.Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R		0	0	340
			0	0	337
			0	0	336
			0	0	284
					<u>1297</u>
w	R		0	0	418
			0	0	321
			0	0	331
			0	0	250
					<u>1320</u>
w	R		0	0	422
			0	0	333
			0	0	283
			0	0	334
					<u>1372</u>
10	R		0	0	300
			0	0	278
			0	0	326
			0	0	247
					<u>1151</u>

good.

considerably shorter than Ma
later maturing, V. uniform
Is taller than Ma on 7/22/12
as very uniform det. looks more
prodelinate than 73

Has more of the Ma Pannetle appearance
Very uniform, not as irregular in
det as 73. Is taller and looks
more like Ma than 73, also looks
to be heavier.

a good R & W line, straw-hulls,
shorter than Ma. Irregular det
like Ma

T. WT.

ain Yield	
Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

70

44.5

✓ 43.2	✓ 1946
-----------	-----------

71

48

69.7	74.0	2.1	✓ 44.0	✓ 1980
------	------	-----	-----------	-----------

372

46

62.2	77.8	(2)	✓ 45.7	✓ 2058
------	------	-----	-----------	-----------

73

47

65.1	76.6	0.5	✓ 38.4	✓ 1726
------	------	-----	-----------	-----------

Single Midseason-Maturing Long-grain Varieties:

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to Harvest
		1942 Order	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full Fall	Full Ripe		
74	Nira, Sel, (Nome)	236	245	8/15	8/27	9/10	47	
				1 early plant 1st head 7/24				
75	Taman Nira (Purple)	234	246	8/12	8/24	9/10	48	
76	Nira	235	247	8/14	8/24	9/12	49	
✓ 77	Taman Nira cut ground	233	248	8/7	8/17	9/8	45	
✓ 78	Taman Fortuna	232	249	8/6	8/16	9/4	44	
79	B34/4B40-2, cut ground Dx 7190	231	250	8/5	8/13	9/2	37	
80	B32/1B39-13RxD cut ground	226	251	8/1	8/11	8/29	46	
81	B33/8B40-2, 7689 x F	227	252	8/2	8/11	8/31	45	
82	B33/8A2-5, 7689 x F	228	253	8/31	9/9		50	
83	B354A1-29, (SBRx7143)	229	254	8/19	8/29	9/18	42	
84	B352A1-57, KxR	224	255	7/29 S	8/31		48	
85	B32/3A3, SxR	3228	256	8/9	8/17	9/8	40	
86	B37/3A23, SxR	3250	257	7/29 S	8/31		42	

No.	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	h.f.Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	0	0		318
5	R	0	0		330
5	R	0	0		366
5	R	0	0		286
5	R	0	0		451
5	R	0	0		353
5	very R. R	0		yellowing ++	305
10	R	0	0		261
5	R	1	0		469
10	R	5	0		293
5	R	2	0		315
5	R	0	0		254
5		0	0		217

V. good - med. grain type

Good, uniform.

Very short, stiff straw, uniform
If good grain would be a good high land
rice.

very bad for leaf yellow on 6/5/43, Delitius
type, low flavor, more productive than Del

Tall on 7/30, low flavor.

No doubt a SxN sel

quite similar to Sharned vegetatively.
Very uniform ht + mat.

	Yield		
	Acres		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
✓ ✓ Excel. texture, pract. no breakage. V. good	42.4	1908	74
✓ ✓ Similar to 74, except, more breakage	44.0	1980	75
✓ ✓	48.8	2196	76
✓ ✓ Very good, small med-grain type are most too small	38.1	1716	77
✓ ✓ Excellent long slender-gr. type, th. w.c. very little breakage	60.1	2706	78
✓ ✓ Very sl. type, + on w.c. but v. clear texture not	47.1	2118	79
✓ ✓ Excellent long sl. gr. type, flavor, very good qual., no w.c.	40.7	1830	80
✓ ✓ Fair qual, thick bran, consid breakage Disc.	34.8	1566	81
✓ ✓ Poor med-gr. + on shod, discard	54.5	2454	82
✓ ✓ Excellent qual. long med-gr. type, very little breakage	39.1	1758	83
✓ ✓ Long med-gr. poor shape, consid w.c. Disc.	42.0	1890	84
✓ ✓ Poor miller (very little breakage) but some w.c. and segs. lighter, such disc.	33.9	1524	85
✓ ✓ Fair quality, some very clear, others poor	28.9	1302	86

74
Single
Mid
Low

1943	No	Variety	No.		Date		Plant. Ht. (in.)	Plant No
			Source 1942 No	Sdg order	Head 1st	Full Full	Full Ripe	
	87	B348B39-6, CAXN	2943	258	8/24	9/2	41	
	88	B348B39-6, CAXN	2944	259	8/30	9/5	44	
	89	B346B39-16, SxN	83	260	8/20	8/30	9/17	42
	90	B347B39-4, cut guard RxN	237	261	8/14	8/24	9/12	42
	91	B347B39-10, RxN	61	262	8/15	8/25	9/12	46
	92	cut guard. B347B39-18, RxN	2910	263	8/16	8/25	9/13	44
	93	B347B40-2, RxN	79	264	8/16	8/26	9/12	45
	94	B347B41-5, cut guard RxN	2919	265	8/4	8/12	8/30	43
	95	B347B41-7, cut guard RxN	2922	266	8/14	8/21	9/12	47
	96	C42-283, Rx (BRxR) 7/8 Raxoro	Crowley 63	267	8/8	8/28	9/20	43
	97	cut guard B346B39-9, SxN	72	268	8/16	8/28	9/15	46
	98	B346B39-18, SxN	238	269	8/17	8/24	9/17	48
	99	cut guard B322A4-1, Rx F	65	270	8/5	8/15	9/2	45
	100	cut guard B322A3-6, Rx F	77	271	8/6	8/15	9/4	45

1/2	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	3	0		no
5	R	2	0		no
W	R	0	0		327
5	R	0	0		227
W	R	0	0		300
5	R	0	0		330
10	R	0	0		331
W	R	0	0		278
5	R	0	0		375
10	R	0	0		368
10	R	0	0		380
5K	R	0	0		399
10	R	0	0		329
10	R	0	0		336

disc

disc

poor,

gold hulls

Taller than 90 on 8/2/43, straw hulls

Darken leaf color, at shorter straw and
more uniform lit than 91 ^{9/2/43} on 9/9/43
straw hulls

straw hulls

almost as tall as Nina on 8/2/43
but st. earlier. Seg pubescence
earliest plants are rough. Indica mixture
gold hulls

gold hulls, looks very big
a very good RXIV

2d prob. as tall as Nina on 8/2/43 v. good

Has more Nina appearance than 97
2d as tall as Nina on 8/2/43
very good.

do v. good.

ain Yield

Acres

Bu. Lbs.

+ lv 87+ lv 88

excl. med-gr. similar to 83 except lv 43.6 lv 1962 89
 shorter

poor shape and texture, much breakage lv 30.3 lv 1362 90
~~dis~~

very little breakage, prob. avg shape, poor shape lv 40.0 lv 1800 91
 and texture

very good quality & shape, some W.C. lv 44.0 lv 1980 92
 and like 78 and 99!

most like 92 except avg. length lv 44.1 lv 1986 93

excellent qual. long sl-gr type, adv lv 37.1 lv 1668 94

best qual R/W sl, typical long sl-gr type lv 50.0 lv 2250 95
 W.C. sl. dull like this adv ft. side
 as good as Bluebonnet.

dark han, much breakage, adv lv 49.1 lv 2208 96
~~dark~~

inferior to 83, similar length, lv 50.7 lv 2280 97
 has more chalk.

very good miller, has more min lv 53.2 lv 2394 98
 appearance than any other sl. (length & thickness)
 as thick as min but hardly as long

very good but some W.C. lv 43.9 lv 1974 99

excl. qual. sl. shorter than 99, sl. dull lv 44.8 lv 2016 100
 but no chalk.

Uniform Midseason-Maturing Short- and Medium-Grain Varieties:

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	D.
		1942	Sdg. Order.	Head		Full Ripe		
101	Caloro		272	8/2	8/12	9/6	41	
	CI-1561-1	162	354				41	9/2
	TS-19799		402					
			467					
102	Acadia		273	8/13	8/20	9/17	43	
	CI-1988	168	353				43	9/2
	TS-19882		392					
			452					
103	Asahi		274	8/15	8/21	9/20	38	
	CT-8312	172	347				36	10/1
			387					
			456					
104	C.I. 6796		275	8/12	8/19	9/15	42	
		129	345				39	9/2
			386					
			466					
105	Guneki		276	8/9	8/18	9/14	37	
	CI-6606	170	355				35	9/2
	6899		399					
			459					

net yield in lbs = Total gram yield
 " " Bu = lb yield ÷

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.F.Br.	Gms. per Plot
tr	tr	1	0	450
		1	0	253
				274
				288
				<u>1265</u>
tr	S	1	0	444
		tr	0	355
				370
				<u>312</u>
				1481
5	R	tr	0	381
		tr	0	250
				400
				<u>181</u>
				1212
5	R	tr	0	412
		tr	0	331
				523
				<u>325</u>
				1591
tr	R	0	0	371
		tr	0	346
				393
				<u>284</u>
				1394

a number of med-grain types
rogued from Andia

Very good growth for Andia in culture

Heads appear shorter than Andia

About like Andia, a little shorter
Very short on 8/6/43

d (Yrpt) x 1.5
45

68

T. WT.

ain Yield

Acrc

Bu. Lbs.

101

45.5 72.0 80.2 — 42.2[✓] 1898[✓]

102

45. 78.6 80.6 — 49.4[✓] 2222[✓]

103

101

Uni

Shw

Mid

45 77.8 80.4 — 40.4[✓] 1818[✓]

104

45 78.0 79.8 () 53.0[✓] 2386[✓]

105

45 77.0 79.1 — 46.5[✓] 2091[✓]

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head		Full Ripe	
106	Calady-40		277	8/8	8/16	9/12	44
		178	356				41
			401				
			454				
107	Blue Rose CI-1962 TS-7183		278	8/20	8/27	9/23	45
		160	338				44
			395				
			468				
108	Blue Rose-41 (C 2854-3) TS-53108 CI-8317		279	8/20	8/26	9/23	45
		166	348				45
			400				
			458				
109	Arkrose CI-8310		280	8/9	8/17	9/9	44
		177	351				43
			390				
			455				
110	S40-25419, EP x BR	Stutt., ARK.	281	8/17	8/25	9/20	44
			340				43
			393				
			462				

1949.

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	S	tr	0	361
		2	0	287
				240
				228
				<u>1116</u>
5	M	1	tr	405
		2	0	418
				447
				340
				<u>1610</u>
5	R	0	tr	408
		tr	tr	335
				350
				259
				<u>1352</u>
tr	S	1	D	324
		tr	0	282
				350
				212
				<u>1168</u>
5	S+	1	tr	376
		1	0	340
				407
				275
				<u>1398</u>

Almost as tall as Kennecott

Only apparent difference at cutting
time is susceptibility of BK to C.O.

Has very unideal grain color on $\frac{1}{2}$

Has more discoloration ^{and C.O.} than BK on
 $\frac{1}{2}$

T.W.T.

a in Yield

Acte

Bu. Lbs. Bbl

106

44

75.5 78.4 0.1 37.2[✓] 1674[✓]

107

44.5

75.6 78.1 — 53.7[✓] 2415[✓] 14.9

108

43

75.2 77.9 — 45.1[✓] 2028[✓]

109

44

75.2 77.2 0.3 38.9[✓] 1752[✓]

110

45

76.0 77.7 — 46.6[✓] 2097[✓]

1943 No	Variety	No		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Hr
		1942	Sdg Order	Head		Full Ripe		
	Kamrose-34	282		8/8	8/16	9/12	46	
111	CI-8314	171	339				43	
	cut ground		397					
			457					
	B3512A38-6,	283		8/16	8/21	9/20	49	
112	(SPX SJ) x SBR	165	341				46	
			389					
			464					
	Kamrose-47	284		8/7	8/15	9/8	46	
113	TS-33107 CI-8315	175	346				43	
	cut ground		388					
			463					
	B2911A18-1-1,	285		8/17	8/26	9/17	42	
114	K x H	176	349				42	
	cut ground		405					
	CI-8325		470					
	B3712A1-7-2,	286		8/17	8/24	9/20	41	
115	(K x H) x BR	138	343				40	
	cut ground		398					
	CI-8326		469					

5	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R		tr	0	384
			tr	0	361
					372
					244
					<u>1361</u>
5	R		tr	0	496
			0	0	374
					481
					<u>320</u>
					1671
5	R		tr	0	460
			tr	0	323
					370
					<u>300</u>
					1453
5	R		0	0	494
			0	0	422
					451
					<u>416</u>
					1783
5	R		0	0	465
			tr	0	368
					430
					<u>355</u>
					1618

almost as tall as K-47 on 8/2/43

almost as tall as K-47 on 8/2 similar
growth habit, but sl. lighter green leaf color
than either K-34 or K-47.

Taller, later and prob. heavier than
Kamrasi's. Leaves like Kamrasi's

Very uniform ht, short, heavy
stiff straw.

Considerably more HO. than 116 and
shows an occasional C.O. lesion
no more HO than PR.

T. WT.

ain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. Lbs.

111

46 76.5 78.5 0.2 45.4[✓] 2042[✓]

112

45.5 76.8 78.8 (2) 55.7[✓] 2506[✓]

113

45 72.9 77.3 — 48.4[✓] 2180[✓]

/ 114

45 76.3 79.0 0.7 59.4[✓] 2674[✓]

115

44 76.8 77.9 — 53.9[✓] 2427[✓]

1943 No.	Variety	No		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Hr
		1942	Sdg Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe		
116	B3710A1-15,-6		287	8/15	8/23	9/18	44	
	(KxH)xBR	149	352				44	
	cut ground CI-8327		396					
			461					
117	B3712A1-15,-6		288	8/21	8/30	9/21	43	
	(KxH)xBR	151	337				42	
			404					
			460					
118	Shoemed		289	8/25	8/6	9/25	42	
	CI-3625	167	336				40	
	TS-19889		391					
			451					
119	AL-5-30,		290	8/11	8/19	9/10	42	
	I x BR	163	344				41	
			406					
			450					
120	C2-21-27-2,		291	8/25	9/3	9/25	50	
	SxBR	Crowley, la.	342				49	
			403					
			465					

Laying	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	H.Br.	Gms. per Plot
tr		R	tr	0	403
			tr	0	351
					383
					<u>313</u>
					1450
5		R	0	0	405
			Tr	0	392
					336
					<u>330</u>
					1463
tr		R	0	0	122
			0	0	171
					231
					<u>140</u>
					664
tr		R	0	0	374
			0	0	351
					369
					<u>364</u>
					1458
55		R	1	0	250
			tr	0	372
					395
					<u>321</u>
					1338

Is taller & more vigorous than BK or BK-41
th. lighter green color 6/18/43
th. irregular ht. at least as prod.
as BK.

appears more productive than
either 10A1-15 or 12A1-7, starts to
head later but ripens very fast
straw as long as 12A1-7

Clean straw but does not appear
to be as productive as (K+N) & BK sels.

Too late & Too tall

bad for H.O. very long after many dead leaf tips

T. WT.

Main Yield	
Actual	
Bu.	Lbs.

116

44 75.7 77.7 (4) [✓]48.3 [✓]2175

117

43 77.2 79.4 0.3 [✓]48.8 [✓]2194

118

47.5 60.3 77.0 1.3 [✓]22.1 [✓]996

119

43.5 74.4 76.1 0.2 [✓]48.6 [✓]2187

120

42 71.3 74.7 0.9 [✓]44.6 [✓]2007

1943 No	Variety	No		Date			Plant Ht (in.)	Date Hv.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe		
	B346B40-6,		292	8/14	8/24	9/12	42	
121	SxN	71	350				40	9/22
	cut ground.		394					
			453					

Main	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	0	0	0	303
		0	0	0	330
					382
					280
					1295

an of exp =

Rather wide leaves, plant as tall as BX
on 8/2/43 but has a more upright growth
habit sturdier plants, very good color
very little H. O.

T. WT.

ain Yield

Acres

Bu. Lbs.

121

45.5

59.1 75.6 1.1 43.2 1942

46.3

Beaumont Midseason-Maturing Medium-Grain Varieties:

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Date Harv
		1942	Order	Head 1st	Full			
✓ 122	B3710A1-3-2-2, (KxH)xBR	293	381	8/25	9/1	9/27	49 49	10/1
		413						
		480						
123	B3710A1-3-3-1, (KxH)xBR	294	365	8/24	8/31	9/27	48 47	10/1
		429						
		495						
✓ 124	B3710A1-6-1-1, (KxH)xBR	295	377	8/17	8/23	9/18	43 43	9/2
		414						
		482						
✓ 125	B3710A1-9-4-4, (KxH)xBR	296	373	8/24	8/31	9/26	48 46	
		428						
		494						
✓ 126	Blue Rose CI-1962 TS-7183	297	375	8/21	8/28	9/23	46 44	
		432						
		488						

cut grass

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	<i>large spots</i> R	0	0	319
		1	0	385
				283
				300
				<u>1287</u>
105	<i>large spots</i> R	tr	0	263
		1	0	273
				302
				446
				<u>1284</u>
5	R	tr	0	370
		0	0	379
				325
				321
				<u>1395</u>
tr	R	tr	0	427
		1	0	290
				318
				408
				<u>1443</u>
10	S	tr	tr	392
		1	+	365
				331
				353
				<u>1441</u>

A1-3 lines are more succ. to H.O. than
A1-15, A1-7, A1-9, A1-6, etc
are tall, have clean straw
appears to be standing better than
123 on 10/7/43

Tall on 8/2/43, like 10A1-15)

lighter green than adj. rows and BR
on 8/13. Taller: sl lighter green
than A1-15 lines

short straw

Not as tall as 124 on 8/2, same ht.,
as BR. Is a wiry form
medium-grain selection.

T.WT.

ain Yield	
Acte	
Bu.	Lbs.

122

42 75.3 79.0 0.7 42.9[✓] 1930[✓]

123

42 42.8[✓] 1926[✓]

124

43 75.3 77.4 (3) 46.5[✓] 2092[✓]

122

B.M.
Med
Mia

125

42.5 75.2 78.2 0.3 48.1[✓] 2164[✓]

126

43.5 74.9 78.0 0.2 48.0[✓] 2162[✓]

1443 No	Variety	No		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht (in.)	Date No
		1442	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full			
✓ 127	B3710A1-15-2-2, (KxH)xBR	298	2248	8/18	8/25	9/20	46 43	
cut grand			411					
			483					
✓ 128	B3710A1-15-5-1, (KxH)xBR	299	2254	8/19	8/25	9/21	48 46	
cut grand			435					
			493					
✓ 129	B3912A1-7-2-1, (KxH)xBR	300	2347	8/17	8/24	9/20	41 40	
cut grand			431					
			476					
✓ 130	B3712A1-7-2-3, (KxH)xBR	301	2349	8/21	8/27	9/22	42 42	
			421					
			478					
✓ 131	B3712A1-7-3-2, (KxH)xBR	302	2352	8/20	8/28	9/21	46 46	
cut grand			423					
			471					

Diseases

Gr

	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	hf.Br.	Gms. Per Plot
5	R	tr	0	0	433
		1	0	0	320
					351
					343
					1447
tr	R	tr	0	0	456
		1	0	0	369
					340
					459
					1624
5	R	0	0	0	424
	ms C.O. method	1	0	0	473
					381
					377
					1655
tr	R	0	0	0	388
	ms C.O. method	tr	0	0	383
					365
					311
					1447
tr	R	0	0	0	444
	ms C.O. method	1	0	0	433
					369
					388
					1634

2s sl. taller than BK on 8/2/43
Same lit. as BK on 7/25 (ripe)
2s as uniform in lit. as BK.
Panicle has a more distinct droop
than BK.

2s taller & looks better than other A1-15 lines
(127) on 7/29. ~~2s~~
Considerably taller than BK + 127 on 9/25

about same lit as BK on 8/2 but lower
leaves particularly are in much better
condition, less N.D., & less discoloration
Short very uniform lit on 9/20

Same as 129 on 8/2
Sl. taller than 129, irregular lit.

Same as 129 on 8/2
(taller than other A1-9 lines on 8/13 best)
Taller than others on 8/27 also
Taller than 129 + 130 on 9/20, sl
irregular lit. Do not any taller than BK
Heavier than BK + 10 A1-15

T.WT.

ain Yield
Acres
 Bu. Lbs.

127

44 77.4 79.4 - 48.2 2170

128

45 74.5 77.5 (2) 54.1 2436

129

3

45 75.2 77.8 — 55.2 2482

130

43.5 76.5 78.0 — 48.2 2170

131

45. 77.3 78.9 (2) 54.5 2451

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Day Ht.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Head Fall			
✓	B3712A1-7-5-2,	303		8/21	8/28	9/21	41	
132	(KxH)xBR	2355	363				39	
			422					
			496					
✓	B3712A1-15-1-1	304		8/20	8/28	9/17	42	
133	(KxH)xBR	2364	371				42	
			420					
			499					
✓	B3712A1-15-1-2	305		8/21	8/28	9/20	42	
134	(KxH)xBR	2365	366				42	
			409					
			491					
✓	B3712A1-15-1-3	306		8/21	8/28	9/20	44	
135	(KxH)xBR	2366	384				45	
			433					
			498					
	B3712A1-21-1-2	307		8/19	8/26	9/21	47	
136	(KxH)xBR	2382	372				45	
			424					
			479					

Diseases

Gr

H.O. C.O. W.T. L.F. Br. Gms. per Plot

SS	R	Tr	0	342
	No C.O. noted	1	0	399
				448
				406
				<u>1595</u>

tr	R	0	0	365
		1	0	446
				401
				378
				<u>1590</u>

S	R	0	0	411
		1	0	385
				426
				359
				<u>1581</u>

S	R	Tr	0	310
		0	0	437
				351
				437
				<u>1515</u>

S	R	0	0	357
		2	0	361
				306
				312
				<u>1336</u>

20 shorter than other 12A17 lines
on 8/2.

Short like 129 on 9/20, not as uniform
in ht, similar to 129 prob. not
as productive,

Short like 129 + 132, fairly uniform
in ht. & good Shortest & earliest
poor grain type,

Sl. later than 133, possibly a little
taller, very good

Sl. taller than 133 + 134 on 9/20

Tall on 8/2, long drooping leaves like some

Tall on 9/20,

Very tall but good long straw, Uniform

T. WT.		$\frac{\text{ain Yield}}{\text{Acre}}$ Bu. lbs.		
44.5	76.8 78.7 —	✓ 53.2	✓ 2392	132
42.5	74.5 78.5 —	✓ 53.0	✓ 2385	133
43.	77.2 79.7 —	✓ 52.7	✓ 2372	134
43.5	76.4 79.0 (3)	✓ 50.5	✓ 2272	135
43		✓ 44.5	✓ 2004	136

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full Ripe	
	B3712A1-21;3-2,	308		8/20	8/27	9/24 49
137	(KxH)xBR	2385	358			47
			427			
			485			
✓ 138	B62-4-1, KxH	309	385	8/19	9/25	9/17 43
		2151	430			44
			473			
✓ 139	B64-10-1, KxH	310	367	8/23	9/1	9/25 49
		2154	412			47
			492			
140	B64-3-2, KxH	311	379	8/23	8/31	9/23 43
		2163	415			43
			472			
✓ 141	B41-3259 Bruinmissie Sel.	312	364	8/25	9/1	9/23 46
		104	408			46
			497			

also
cut ground
had in 1942
in 1942 at state
stem - very thin

cut ground
KxH
now in 1942 test
KxH from appearance
had in 1942

Had very soft
ground in 1942

cut ground

Diseases

Gr

H.O. C.O. W.T. Lf. Br. Gms. Per Plot.

5	R	0	0	447
		1	0	450
				362
				380
				1639

tu	R	1	0	431
		2	0	440
				380
				385
				1636

5	R	tu	0	391
		1	0	324
				372
				454
				1541

tu	R	0	0	335
		1	0	340
				366
				370
				1411

5	R	0	0	347
		1	0	352
				414
				440
				1553

Tall on $\frac{1}{2}$, ^{long drooping leaves} like Kamuse.
like 136. May break over as
appears to be drying look very
rapidly

about as tall as BR on $\frac{1}{2}$ / 43
Rather light green
Relatively short straw, very uniform
Very Good clean straw good for
HO 2

Much worse for HO on $\frac{1}{2}$ than others,
Tall very dark green, Very clean straw
and lines, may break over as appears
to be drying look quite rapidly

Height as tall as 128, as tall as 130
Clean straw, very uniform lot, but
heads do not appear heavy enough

Rank growth on $\frac{1}{2}$, sl lighter green color
and wider leaves than BR.
Bright green leaf color when ripe
looks quite productive, ripens fast
vegetation stays green

T.W.T.

ain Yield

Acre

Bu. Lbs.

5

137

44

54.6 2458

6

138

46

76.6 78.0 0.4 54.5 2454

139

43

76.6 79.4 — 51.4 2312

140

43.5

47.0 2116

141

46

78.2 80.0 — 51.8 2330

1943 No	Variety	No		Date		Plant Ht. (in.)	Dm.
		1942	Sdg Order	Head 1st	Full	Full Ripe	
✓ 142	Blue Rose-41 (C2854-3)	313	8/20	8/27	9/23	45	
		148	374			44	
	TS-33108		434				
	CI-8317		489				
✓ 143	B403, Bruinmissie Sel.	314	8/27	9/4	10/1	52	
		369				50	
		417					
		487					
✓ 144	B42-2693, Bruinmissie 2693 Sel.	315	8/21	8/31	9/24	47	
		359				46	
		425					
		477					
145	B42-2665, BR (smooth)	316	9/2	9/9	10/4	44	
		2665	360			44	
			410				
			486				
✓ 146	B3512A2-41-2, (SPxSJ)xSBR	317	8/26	9/3	9/29	49	
		3162	370			47	
			416				
			481				

Disc

Had reduced
seed mass in 1942
cut ground

Diseases

	Diseases				
Yain	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
5	R	0	0	0	389
		tu	+	0	351
					346
					<u>345</u>
					1431
105	R	0	0	0	324
		0	0	0	398
					327
					<u>370</u>
					1419
5	R	0	0	0	418
		tu			436
					391
					<u>405</u>
					1650
5	R	2	0	0	288
		2	0	0	210
					248
					<u>236</u>
					982
5	R	0	0	0	320
		1	0	0	247
					287
					<u>273</u>
					1127

Too tall and too late, should
be quite productive

Similar to 141 except sl. ranker
growth.

Very tall on 9/10, much taller than other
Brun. lks. Many sterile flowers.

Similar to 143

Rather tall but not as tall as 143
on 9/10. Larger grain type, more
open panicles. Sl. irregular lts.
Has light green leaf color of 141 when
ripe, leaves about as wide as 141.
Very good, Sl. taller than 141

Short vegetative growth on 8/1, much
shorter than BK, light green color of
Brunamine also.

Very poor discard

not as tall as better sds on 8/1

Very tall, uniform lts. Very clean
stems, reduced leaf area

TWT,

Acre	
Bu.	Lbs.

142

44.5 74.4 77.7 0.2 47.7[✓] 2146[✓]

143

48 74.5 77.7 — 47.3[✓] 2128[✓]

144

49 76.8 78.3 (4) 55.0[✓] 2475[✓]

145

45.5 32.7[✓] 1473[✓]

146

46 75.5 77.9 — 37.6[✓] 1690[✓]

1943 No	Variety	No.	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)
				Head 1st	Full		
	B379A1-5-2,	318		8/30	9/10	10/1	47
147	(KxH)x(SPxSJ)3206	376					47
		426					

Disc

4th is 475
3207
do not mix
with others

	B379A1-41-D2,	319		8/13	8/22	9/20	Seg
148	(KxH)x(SPxSJ)3198	357					Seg
		407					
		490					

Disc

✓	B401A3-18,	320		8/23	8/31	9/25	45
149	BR-41xB2913A29	4362	383				45
		419					
		474					

*cut
ground*

✓	B401A125,	321		8/16	8/24	9/20	43
150	BR-41xB2913A29	4336	382				43

*cut
ground
to seed in
B. minor
2892*

418

484

Gr	Diseases				Gms. per Plot
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br	
5	R	0	tr		326
		0	+		345
					275
					<u>352</u>
					1298
tr	R	tr	0		310
		1	tr		228
					287
					<u>294</u>
					1119
5	-	0	0		409
		0	0		362
	R in 1942	0 in 1942	none in 1942		420
					<u>374</u>
					1565
10	-	0	0		451
		0	0		414
	R in 1942	0 in 1942	tr in 1942		<u>389</u>
					<u>365</u>
					1619

Tall like Kamrose on 8/2, good dark green color, Bud for leaf Br. in 2nd + 3rd Very good for H.O. resistance
On 8/13 leaves are fairly long but do not droop like Kamrose, looks quite productive but very late - Uniform

Tall like Kamrose on 8/2, lighter green color. Very clean for H.O. Good

Seg Discard

like Bt for ht + color. on 8/2, Very dark green color on 8/13

Later & taller than 150 Both are very berry looking

Taller than 149 on 8/2, Is taller than Bk. Lighter green than 149 on 8/13, also taller and earlier. Very good.

T.W.T.

ainfield

Acfe

Bu. Lbs.

147

44

44.

✓
43.3 1947

148

45

✓
37.3 1678

149

43

74.5 78.5 (3) 52.2 2348

150

45

75.6 77.8 0.2 54.0 2428

Duplicated Midseason-Maturing Medium-Grain Varieties:

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Sdg Ht. (in.)
		1942	Sdg Order	Head		Full Ripe		
	S2912A34-2-8-9-6,		322	8/14	8/20	9/18	46	
151	KxBR	127	447				44	
							45	
	Kamrose-47		323	8/9	8/15	9/10	46	
152		175	439				41	
	S2912A34-2-1-3, Sel,		324	8/17	8/23	9/20	48	
153	KxBR	132	449				46	
							47	
	Kamrose-34		325	8/9	8/16	9/12	45	
154		171	442				41	
	B3512A38-5-3,		326	8/14	8/20	9/13	45	
155	(SPxSJ)xSBR	242	445				43	
							44	

Cut ground

Dying	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	h.f. Bt.	Gms. per Plot
10	R	0	0	0	457
					<u>363</u>
					820

5	R	tr	+	0	359
					<u>284</u>
					643

5	R	tr	0	0	440
					<u>346</u>
					786

10	R	1	0	0	361
					<u>283</u>
					644

5	R	tr	0	0	407
					<u>388</u>
					795

Tall, sl. lighter color than K-47 on 8/2,
Drooping leaves like Kamrose on 8/13
Standing very well on 9/25 but
is later than earlier types which are
leaving badly

Tall on 8/2
more discoloration than A34
on 9/25

Similar to 151, lighter green color
than K-47 on 8/2 but darker than 151 & 153
Very tall, productive: Taller than 151

Similar to 151 & 153, also sl.
lighter green than K-47

Similar to 151 & 153 as to color
on 8/2. It wider leaves than Kamrose.
Leaving about like Kamrose.
Very uniform, looks heavier than Kam.

T.W.I

ain Yield

Acres	Bu.	Lbs.
-------	-----	------

as long as Bt, hardly as broad
more damage and breakage than ✓ ✓ (1) 151
45.2 54.7 2460

46

and texture and milling qual. ✓ (6) 152
as long as Bt, not ✓
42.9 1929

45

excellent texture and milling qual.
no breakage, as long as Bt, not ✓ ✓ (3) 153
as broad 52.4 2358

46

same texture, sl smaller and
more damaged grains than 153 ✓ ✓ (6) 154 151
42.9 1932 Dipl.
Med

45.5

very good, about same size
as Kansas-34, less damaged ✓ ✓ (2) 155
grains (disinfect) 53.0 2385

45.5

1943 No.	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	4
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head		Full Ripe		
				1st	Full			
156	B3512A38-6,		327	8/17	8/23	9/20	48	
	(SPXSJ) x SBR 165		441				44	
157	B404A1-43,		328	8/19	8/28	9/21	44	
	BR-41 x EP	4446	438				41	
158	B353A2-14-1-2,		329	8/24	9/1	9/23	39	
	K x 7143	3087	444				41	
159	B42-3019,		330	8/21	8/31		42	
	S x K	3019	448				43	
160	B3910-1, EP		331	8/10	8/20	9/12	43	
		2648	446				43	

Looked like
 Arkansas in 1942
 w/ apt. C. cor. p. 100
 cut ground

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
10	R	tr.	0	406
				335
				<u>741</u>

5	Segs	tr	tr	305
				256
				<u>561</u>

10 R	S	0	tr	269
				301
				<u>570</u>

15 <i>Hand very long infection</i>	M	1	0	322
				319
				<u>641</u>

5	R	1	0	211
				253
				<u>464</u>

similar to 155 but hardly as tall
as 8/2.

Sl. taller than Kammer + 155,
Prob. more productive

about like BR except, sl earlier,

Rather light green color 8/2/43
Erect, wide leaves, club pan,
Very Uniform

disc, poor BR type

Tall like Kammer 8/2/43 looks very
much like Albane on 8/2,

T.W.T

ain Yield

Acte

Bu. Lbs.

Excellent texture, clear
al. smaller than BK

(4)

156

49.4 2223

45.5

A very good BK type, no
breakage, very little chalk.

(11)

157

37.4 1683

45

Excellent texture, no breakage sh.-gr.
clear, send sample to J.W.
for alkali test.

(10)

158

38.0 1710

43.5

Excellent BK type, fully as long
no breakage, clean looking

(8)

159

42.7 1923

45

Excellent texture, very little
breakage, possibly a little
smaller than Arkose

(13)

160

30.9 1392

44.

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date			Plant Ht. (in.)	Dist.
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head		Full Ripe		
	B2912A13, Sel.		332	8/8	8/17	9/12	42	
161	KxBR	2609	437				42	

(Non-Purple Sel.)

	Blue Rose Sel.	333	8/17	8/24	9/20	40	
162	(E. Pearl type)	247	440			38	

	B3512A2-10-4,	334	8/10	8/18	9/9	41	
163	(SPxSJ)xSBR	2022	443	Seq. irregular	Int.	42	

	B3512A38-1-4,	335	8/20	8/31	9/20	40	
164	(SPxSJ)xSBR	3164	436			38	

dist purple
type in 1942

DiseasesGrH.O. C.O. W.T. Lf.Br Gms.
Per Plot

tr R 0 0 260

220

480

10 5+ 1 0 347

249

596

10 R tr 0 367

328

695

tr R 0 0 214

156

370

Wider leaves than Kammer, hardly as tall
looks very poor. disc, acc not
productive enough

Shorter than other selections on 9/2/43,
growth about like A1-6 line of (K & D) v
but more succ. to disease, many
dead leaves at base

disc: very poor.

Rather wide leaves, as tall as BK and 1/2
but shorter than other selections in test, clean
for H.O. Very good color, erect growth
habit

Heads are short erect type,
very few seed per head.

Very poor. Disc

TWT

ain Yield
 Acre
 Bu. Lbs.

opaque texture, disc

✓ ✓ (12) 161
 32.0 1440

43.5

✓ ✓ (9) 162
 39.7 1788

45

rather small med. grain, clear (5) 163
 to consid buckage
 ✓
 46.3 2085

45

almost as long as BK, thinner
 and narrower, sl. flat (14) 164
 ✓ ✓
 24.7 1110

46.5

121

p = prob discard

Single Midseason-Maturing Medium-Grain Varieties

1943 No	Variety	No.	Date		Plant Ht. (in.)
			Head	Full	
		1942 Sdg. Order	1st	Full	Full Ripe
Disc 165	B3710A1-4-1-1, 2202 (KxH)xBR	500	8/16	8/23	9/18 44
166	B3710A1-6 (KxH)xBR	136	8/16	8/21	9/18 44
Disc 167	B3710A1-9 (KxH)xBR	143	8/23	8/31	9/26 47
168	B3710A1-10, 2222, 2232 (KxH)xBR		8/15	8/22	9/18 44
Disc 169	B3710A1-11-1-1, 2234 (KxH)xBR		8/19	8/26	9/22 45
Disc 170	B3710A1-16-1-1, 2269 (KxH)xBR	505	8/13	8/20	9/16 45
Disc 171	B3710A1-20, (KxH)xBR check 20 and 2269	2266	8/19	8/25	9/19 46
Disc 172	B3710A1-20-1-1, 2269 (KxH)xBR		8/16	8/23	9/18 46
Disc 173	B3710A1-19-3-1, 2273 (KxH)xBR		8/16	8/24	9/17 41
Disc 174	B3710A1-20-2-2, 2275 (KxH)xBR		8/21	8/29	9/21 47
Disc 175	B3710A1-21-3-2, 2284 (KxH)xBR		8/20	8/27	9/21 49
Disc 176	B3710A1-22-1-1, 2287 (KxH)xBR	511	8/13	8/19	9/16 47

Diseases

Gr

H.O. C.O. W.T. Lf.Br. Gms. per Plot

tr 0 0 392

5 0 0 390

5 0 0 417

5 0 0 431

10 Blotch tr 0 348

5 0 0 369

5 0 0 317

5 tr 0 377

10 0 0 337

5 0 0 490

15 1 0 345

Blotch tr Blotch 377

questionable

lighter green than 167
good.

Tall, long, good straw
good if grain is 0.15. Is segregating for
grain length (long & medium-gr.)

Tall on 8/2

Fair

good Rather light green color when ripe

Disc. stiff panicle rather much
stirring

lighter green leaf & stem color when ripe
stands very well. good
Very different from other sets. Straw types
more like Barman.

Tall on 1/2.

only fair

Poor.

Irregular hit
good Very big plot,

Very tall on 8/2. Irregular hit when ripe
upright flag. good

Very tall on 1/2, & dark green blotch
good

Yield		
Acre		
Bu.	Lbs.	

two small seeded, possibly seg. for
se, very good texture, 52.3 2352 165

allent qual & shape, very uniform
a W.C. shad a chalk, 52.0 2340 166

55.6 2502 167

allent qual BK type, seg. length 57.5 2586 168

46.4 2088 169

49.2 2214 170

42.3 1902 171

50.3 2262 172

44.9 2022 173

319
Mo

two short BK type, excellent texture, 65.3 2940 174

chalk also W.C. uniform

long as BK & longer, seg. length 46.0 2070 175

good texture

50.3 2262 176

1943 No.	Variety	No.	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in)
				Head 1st	Full		
disc 177	B3710A1-22 ³⁻³ ₂₂₉₆ (KxH)xBR		512	8/18	8/25	9/21	50
disc 178	B3710A1-22 ⁴⁻¹ ₂₂₉₉ (KxH)xBR			8/13	8/19	9/17	46
disc 179	B3710A1-22 ⁵⁻³ ₂₃₀₃ (KxH)xBR			8/17	8/25	9/19	48
disc 180	B3710A1-22 ⁶⁻² ₂₃₀₇ (KxH)xBR			8/14	8/21	9/19	45
disc 181	B3710A1-23 ¹⁻² ₂₃₁₂ (KxH)xBR			8/20	8/28	9/27	49
disc 182	B3710A1-23 ²⁻¹ ₂₃₁₄ (KxH)xBR			8/17	8/27	9/26	48
disc 183	B3710A1-23 ⁶⁻² ₂₃₂₅ (KxH)xBR			8/18	8/26	9/20	42
disc 184	B3712A1-4 ¹⁻¹ ₂₃₄₄ (KxH)xBR			8/23	9/1	9/20	42
disc 185	B3712A1-6 ¹⁻¹ ₂₃₄₆ (KxH)xBR			8/22	8/31	9/20	42
disc 186	B3712A1-12 ¹⁻¹ ₂₃₅₉ (KxH)xBR			8/19	8/28	9/17	41
disc 187	B3712A1-16 ¹⁻¹ ₂₃₆₈ (KxH)xBR			8/20	8/28	9/19	45
disc 188	B3712A1-18 ²⁻¹ ₂₃₇₂ (KxH)xBR		523	8/19	8/26	9/18	43

	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br	Gms. per Plot
5			tr	0	439
10			tr	Witch	348
5			tr	0	474
5			tr	0	525
10			0	0	491
tr			0	0	430
tr			0	0	399
tr			0	0	379
tr			1	0	307
10			tr	0	379
5			tr	0	373
10			tr	0	428

D A T E S	
HEADING	FULL
1ST FULL	RIPE

D A T E S	
HEADING	FULL
1ST FULL	RIPE

Tall on $\frac{1}{2}$ Very long grain yield
 V. good Judging from field appearance
 Rather tall but standing O.K.

Hardly as tall as adj. rows on $\frac{1}{2}$
 Only fair

Very tall on $\frac{1}{2}$
 Hardly as good as 177, similar

Tall on $\frac{1}{2}$ Very uniform ht, not
 as tall as 177 or 179 when ripe.
 V. good

Fairly tall on $\frac{1}{2}$ Bad for H.O.
 Taller than 180, not as good.

Irregular ht, dec.

Poor

only fair

Poor

Poor

only fair
 seg. for neck-leaf character
only fair

ain Yield
Acre
Bu. Lbs.

good BK type, sl shorter than 126, cellulose texture, quite uniform	✓	✓	58.5 2634	177
	✓	✓	46.4 2088	178
cellulose BK type, almost as long as 126, but cyindrical so less W.C. Better than 177.	✓	✓	63.2 2844	179
very good BK type, possibly some aggregation for size, some as long & as broad as BK (126)	✓	✓	70.0 3150	180
aggregating for grain size, some larger than BK (126) very good texture just grains of amy, good texture though	✓	✓	65.5 2946	181
	✓	✓	57.3 2580	182
	✓	✓	53.2 2394	183
	✓	✓	50.5 2274	184
	✓	✓	40.9 1842	185
	✓	✓	50.5 2274	186
	✓	✓	49.7 2238	187
good texture, seg. length.	✓	✓	57.1 2568	188

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head 1st	Full		
189	B37/2A1-19-3-1, (KxH)xBR	2374	524	8/20	8/27	9/21	45
190	B37/2A1-20-3-1, (KxH)xBR	2378		8/19	8/25	9/18	41
191	B37/2A1-21, 137 (KxH)xBR			8/17	8/24	9/18	43
192	B37/2A1-24-1-1, (KxH)xBR	2386		8/15	8/22	9/18	41
193	B64-8, KxH	264		8/16	8/24	9/18	43
194	B64-7, KxH	263	529	8/20	8/28	9/20	45
195	B64-10, KxH	265		8/21	9/1	9/21	48
196	B64-5-1, KxH	2147		8/20	8/31	9/18	44
197	B64-9-1, KxH	2153		8/17	8/25	9/18	44
198	B64-1-1, KxH	2157		8/22	9/2	9/18	46
199	B62-1-2, KxH	2161		8/17	8/26	9/20	42
200	B64-13-1, KxH	2164		8/23	9/1	9/20	44
201	B64-4-1, KxH	2165		8/21	8/31	9/22	46

Diseases				Gr
H.D.	C.O.	W.T.	L.F. Br.	Gms. Per Plot
5		0	0	463
5		1	0	390
5		tr	0	319
10		tr	0	319
5		tr	0	380
10		1	0	364
10		3	0	272
5		1	0	326
10S		1	0	382
5		1	0	349
10		0	0	377
5		1	0	345
5		tr	0	341

good, better than adj. plots.

short stem, ripens rapidly
straw stays ^{very} green.
very uniform but questionable grain.
only fair,

only fair,

poor

poor

poor

poor

poor

poor

poor

poor

only fair

	Yield		
	Acre		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
good texture much segreg. for size & length of grain	61.7	2768	189
thick or tough bran, too much shed. large broad grain.	52.0	2340	190
	42.5	1914	191
	42.5	1914	192
	50.7	2280	193
	48.5	2184	194
	36.3	1632	195
	43.5	1956	196
	51.1	2298	197
	46.5	2094	198
	50.3	2262	199
	46.0	2070	200
	45.5	2046	201

1943	No	Variety	No		Date		Fall Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Days to Maturity
			1942	Sdg Order	Head 1st	Full			
<i>disc</i>	202	B64-6-3, KxH 2171	537		8/20	8/28	9/20	46	
	203	B62-4-3, KxH 2179			8/19	8/28	9/21	44	
<i>disc</i>	204	B64-7-1, KxH 2182			8/21	8/28	9/20	45	
	205	B64-9-4, KxH 2187			8/16	8/24	9/18	46	
<i>disc</i> <i>cut</i> <i>ground</i>	206	B64-1-3, KxH 2189			8/23	9/1	9/21	48	
<i>disc</i>	207	B64-11-1, KxH 2192			8/21	8/28	9/18	46	
	208	B64-12-2, KxH 2194			8/21	9/1	9/22	48	
	209	B3512A38-25-3, 3165 (SPxSJ)xSBR			8/22	9/1	9/23	48	
	210	B379A6, 3219 (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			8/23	9/1	9/22	47	
	211	B379A6, 3223 (KxH)x(SPxSJ)			8/15	8/28	9/16	43	
	212	B3715A6-5-4, 3263 (B312A x SBR)			8/11	8/17	9/7	44	
	213	B3715A22-1-2, 3271 3512A x SBR			8/28	9/9	10/8	46	
	214	B3715A12-1-1, 3288 3512A x SBR	549		8/20	8/27	9/25	45	

Diseases	Gr				
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf.Br	Gms. Per Plot
5			1	0	329
5			1	0	399
10			1	0	369
5			0	0	430
5			2	0	393
5			1	0	323
5			0	0	399
10			tr	0	453
5			0	0	482
tr			0	0	362
tr	R		2	0	288
<u>R</u>	very dense vegetation				
105			0	0	337
10			0	0	402

good. , Much better than adj
plots

fairly good, Irregular lt. Rather short
straw

good

good

looks very long, rather tall, uni.
lt, ripens rapidly, Valium straw.
poor

Rather upright flag, sl irregular lt,
long.

Looks long, sl irregular lt
straw rather fine as compared with
(K x W) x 1300
questionable ?

Highly resistant to H₂O, upright flag
short straw, Uniform lt.

grain ripens very fast, straw strong green
very dark green color, rather narrow leaves
on 8/2/43

mid-light leaf color, not as tall as P₁ on 8/2

v. good BK growth habit & appearance, v. OK
sl taller than BK

Fairly good.

	a in Yield		
	Acres		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
rather small seeded type, some variation for length, excellent texture.	43.9	1974	202
very uniform, rather small med-gr type, excellent texture,	53.2	2394	203
same as 203	49.2	2214	204
similar to 203, quality sl poorer	57.3	2580	205
similar to 203, sl. more W.C.	52.4	2358	206
	43.1	1938	207
excellent texture, rather long cyl. grain. no chalk. segreg. length	53.2	2394	208
rather long cyl. grain, excellent text. no chalk, sl. variation as to length	60.4	2718	209
excellent texture, long as BK, grow in 1944 acc. H.O. record. best from cross	64.3	2892	210
excellent texture, shorter and sl. thinner grain than 210	48.3	2172	211
very long, stands very straight	38.4	1728	212
rather small med-gr. type, W.C., clear texture, uniform.	44.9	2022	213
quite typical BK grain type as to shape, and amount of chalk, short etc.	53.6	2412	214

1943 No.	Variety	No. 1942	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Δ No.
				Head 1st	Full			
dis 215	B3715A15-4, 3512A x SBR	3302	SSO	8/21	8/28	9/25	44	
dis 216	B3715A24-10, 3512A x SBR	3306		8/24	9/2	9/29	43	
cut 217	B3715A36-6, 3512A x SBR	3310		8/13	8/19	9/18	46	
dis 218	B3723B39-26, F(COX46) x BR	3697		8/14	8/25	9/25	44	
219	B3723B40-3, R x SBR (Earliest in 1942)	2766		9/1	9/9	9/30	46	
dis 220	B401A50, BR-41 x 2913A29	4257		8/20	8/27	9/25	44	
221	B401A70, BR-41 x 2913A29	4278		8/21	8/28	9/26	44	
222	B401A72, BR-41 x 2913A29	4281		8/19	8/25	9/25	44	
dis 223	B401A74, BR-41 x 2913A29	4283		8/20	8/26	9/25	45	
dis 347	B401A3-34, BR-41 x 2913A29	4378	SS9	8/22	9/2	9/26	44	

↓
on 223A

31 to be discarded so far

9
6

46
35

81 insects

Laying	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.B.	Gms. per Plot
10			1	0	327
5			1	0	309
5			tr	0	252
20 ^{very apt}			0	0	209
5			tr	0	288
10			0	0	435
10			0	0	429
15			0	0	365
15			0	0	368
10			0	0	403

pon

pon

Reddish leaf area. Stem

looks like BK on 8/2 except larger D.O. apt
Has many dried flowers on 8/2

↓
darker green color than others on 8/2

45.5

47

shorter than others on 8/2

are full sized BK's
all are V, uniform as to size & shape

158

11/12

4th

3rd

BK

2

5th

	ain Yield		
	Acres		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
	✓ 43.6	✓ 1962	215
	✓ 41.2	✓ 1854	216
rather small med. gr. type, less chalk & W.C. than 212 line.	✓ 33.7	✓ 1518	217
	✓ 27.9	✓ 1254	218
excellent quality & texture no, C. Hard & chalk, a rather small med-up.	✓ 38.4	✓ 1728	219
quite typical BK grain, possibly more chalk & W.C. than BK, at least too much.	✓ 58.0	✓ 2610	220
quite typical BK grain, less chalk than 220, possibly a little more than BK.	✓ 57.2	✓ 2574	221
not for chalk, less than any of others	✓ 48.7	✓ 2190	222
almost as good as 222	✓ 49.1	✓ 2208	223
	✓ 53.7	✓ 2418	347
more chalk than others - poor			

Single Midseason-Maturing Short- and Medium-Grain Varieties:

1943 No.	Variety	No. 1942	Sdg. Order	Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	D
				Head	Full			
at 224	B42-2658, IBR 2658	560		8/18	8/23	9/16	46	
disc	in heading nursery a sister strain looked better than this (2754) grow sel.							
cut 225	B42-2659, IBR 2659			8/20	8/27	9/18	46	
disc 226	B42-2663, IBR 2663			9/8	9/15	10/10	51	
disc 227	B42-2668, BR 2668			8/27	9/7	10/1	48	
cut	gold-bull, very hard for leaf yellow in 1942							
disc 228	B42-2685, BR 2685 (Wilfert)			8/29	9/8	10/4	53	
disc 229	B312A8, FxEP 2727			8/21	8/28	9/24	47	
disc 230	B36MS-1-7, 2737 (Med x Short)			8/28	9/4	9/26	49	
disc 231	B343B41-7, N x K 2885			8/23	9/2	9/28	47	
cut 232	B343B41-9, N x K 2887			8/30	9/7	-	53	
disc 233	B35X-3, 5398 x BR 972			8/24	9/2	-	51	
234	B354A1-13-5-2, 3094 SBR x 7143			8/31	9/9	-	52	
235	B3722A1-75-53506 FxBR			8/26	9/4	9/28	48	
236	B3722A1-142-2, 3530 FxBR	572		8/24	9/5	-	53	

	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	L.P.P.	Gms. per Plot
1/11/9	tr	R	0	0	392
	tr	R	tr	0	354
	tr	R	0	0	431
	tr	R	0	+	423
	5	R	0	0	372
	5	R	tr	0	412
	tr	R	1	0	360
	5	R	0	0	391
	tr	R	0	0	370
	10	R	tr	0	402
	20	R	0	0	560
does look very rapidly; apparently					
	20	tr	0	0	317
	20	R			309

Tall very good on 8/2/43
Jap straw type, grain ripens rapidly, straw
stage very green.

Hardly as tall as 224, good, similar
to 224 but longer grain type not as good

Smooth type, prob taller than 145
Very tall, late, very uniform, lit.
Rather tall, very good, shatters

Short on 8/2, but for yellowing
looks very good when ripe, very uniform
deep gold hulls, clean vegetation

Very tall on 8/2, very good (sh. lighter green)
Prob. a mix of BK & C. Tall
Very uniform & long, head to foot

V. dark green color, good lit.
Excellent BK type, very clean straw
Ripens very rapidly, shatters
A very good type, clean straw
shatters, good

Tall, very good growth & color on 8/2, somewhat
similar to Kanuse except lighter green
color, even, more vigorous.
Non shattering - Both very promising

Same as 231 on 8/2, 2x taller
and late than 231, also longer grain
not as promising

Tall, dark green color on 8/2

Very tall upright growth rather wide leaves,
rather light green color on 8/2. Ho. very good
appears to be a very heavy producer. Looking
very good for 60 on 8/2, not as tall as
234.

Similar to 235, Too tall when ripe

	Yield		
	Acres		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
Excellent quality small med-gr. type no chalk or w.c., no breakage.	52.4	2358	224
Quite long med-gr type, cyl. shape too much w.c. rather dull texture prob. discard acc. poor texture	47.2	2124	225
Excellent texture, no chalk or w.c. Largest as long as BK, sh. more cyl.	57.5	2586	226
Either small seeded, too much breakage, good texture, flavoured no doubt a Delitno hybrid.	56.4	2538	227
Excellent texture, clear no breakage, med-long-grain type.	49.6	2232	228
Spague, discard, med-gr.	55.1	2478	229
U. dull texture, too much breakage	48.0	2160	230
Small seeded, tough lean, shad, too much breakage.	52.1	2346	231
Largest a med-gr. for length, rather lender. Excellent texture no breakage	49.3	2220	232
	53.6	2412	233
Quite fair, tr. shad, rather soft. rain.	74.7	3360	234
	42.3	1902	235
	41.2	1854	236

Single
Med
Short

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Sdg. Order
		1942	Sdg. Order	Head	Full			
disc 237	B354A1-34, SBRx7143	112		8/23	9/5	9/25	47	
238	B341B40-10, CAXF	123		8/23	9/1	9/18	45	
disc 239	B3421A4-1, 3212xBR	126		8/27	9/5	10/1	50	
disc 240	B323A2-8-2-1, RxSBR	245		8/3	9/12	9/5	44	
disc 241	B323A3-1-1-1, RxSBR	270		8/25	9/2	9/23	47	
disc 242	B344B41-2, CAXK	2893		8/11	8/17	9/15	40	
disc 243	C1-61-9, FxC	2874		8/21	8/29	9/23	49	
244	B343B41-1, NxK	2878		8/20	8/30	9/22	43	
disc 245	B358A3-25-1-2, Kx4700	3138		8/26	9/3	10/3	46	leaves die back as grain ripens
disc 246	B351A1-100-1, KxS	2889		8/20	8/31	9/29	44	
disc 247	B341B41-1, CA, Prob. KxS	2865		8/21	8/31	9/18	44	
disc 248	B42-3006, SxK	3006		8/31	9/9	10/5	49	very similar to plot 238
disc 249	B42-3011, SxK	3011	S85	9/3	9/11	10/2	50	

	Diseases				Gr
	H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. per Plot
10	R	0	0	0	268
5	R	tr	0	0	311
10	R	1	0	0	357
10	R	tr	0	0	316
10	R	0	0	0	348
5	R	0	0	0	422
15	R	0	0	0	408
15	R	0	0	0	386
tr	R	0	0	0	354
5	R	0	0	0	301
10	R	tr	0	0	322
5	R	0	0	0	300
10	R	0	0	0	365

irregular ht; amby fair.

Very uniform, ht. Eret flag - grain
ripened fast - straw stays green - not so
very good, grain rather flat

good, uniform type but too
much sterility, clean straw

Rather tall, good color on 8/2/43

very long long-strawed type, ripens
very rapidly - straw stays very green
fairly tall, not uniform ht - standing
remarkably well also for same

dark green, v. good on 8/2
very uniform top type

Tall, rather light green color on 8/2
Tall when ripe, open panicle fairly long

Med ht on 8/2, upright growth very dark green
short straw, very uniform ht. No.

Med ht on 8/2, highly erect to top, upright
growth, many dead leaf tips on 8/2
upright flag. Beards. Shatter very bad
Shatter very badly, irregular ht

Is prob the same strain as plot 230

Very good, late type, no shattering
v. uniform, promising, very little shattering
wider beards than other SxK sel, but
not typical BK on 8/2. Rice 1/2

	Yield		
	Acre		
	Bu.	Lbs.	
	35.7	1608	237
rather small seeded, fair texture, sl. dull.	41.5	1866	238
	47.6	2142	239
small seeded, some W.C. only air appearance.	42.1	1896	240
at least as long as BK, quite cyl. and much more slender than BK W.C. and some gains sl. better (not good)	46.4	2088	241
the small seeded jap type	56.4	2538	242
to shad, very good for jap type.			
hard shrinkage, clear texture	54.4	2448	243
very little shad & chalk, long shad-ge			
other than 231, hardly as good	51.5	2316	244
232, similar length and texture.			
all, very bad for shad.	47.2	2124	245
	40.1	1806	246
only good small seeded type, to shad.	42.9	1932	247
very small seeded type, considerable shrinkage due to sun checking	40.0	1800	248
	48.7	2190	249

1943 No	Variety	No.		Date		Full Ripe	Plant Ht. (in.)	Plant Ht. (in.)
		1942	Sdg Order	Head 1st	Full			
250	B42-3014 SxK 3014 <i>looked like BK in 1942</i>	586		8/21	8/28	9/25	45	
251	B42-3024 SxK 3024	587		8/30	9/11	10/8	43	

Date		Plant hgt. (in.)	Lodging	Heads
1st Head	Full Ripe			

Date	Plant hgt. (in.)
------	------------------------

Diseases				Gr
H.O.	C.O.	W.T.	Lf. Br.	Gms. Per Plot
10	S	0	0	356
5	S	0	0	333

Diseases *			
Edging	Helminth	Cerco spora	White Tip

Y
GMS.
PER
ROW

D A T E S			PLANT HT. (IN.)	Date		
HEADING	FULL	RIPE		1st Head	Full Ripe	
quite typical BK growth on 1/2						
Probably is BK						
upright Komodo growth on 1/2						

Date	Plant hgt. (in.)
2	100

ain Yield

Acte

ite
Tip

Bu. lbs.

47.5 2136

250

✓
44.4

✓
1998

251

FIELD DATA

CERE YIELD

BU.

LBS.

Diseases *

ng Helminth

Cerco
spora

White
Tip

Aug 15/14

Notes

1st

520

521

If this notebook is lost will finder please use the
attached frank and mail to: The Division of ~~Cereals~~
~~Other~~ ^{Cereal} Fiber Crops and Diseases. No postage stamps
are required.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
Official Business

Penalty for private use to avoid pay-
ment of postage, \$300

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

Division of ~~Entomology and Plant Pathology~~

~~Fiber~~ Crops and Diseases

Cereal

4 68
 5 71
 6 82
 6 83
 6 84
 6 86
 6 87
 6 88
 6 89
 6 96
 6 97
 6 98

20 E
 6
 20 long med
 7

Total 53
 21 } mid
 21 } BRs

13 } V later
 19 - }

127 sample
 12 dupl BR pl.
 138

12 E (16)
 18 m. (24)
 8 l (10)
 10 Brown

24
 36
 15
 12
 90

186 198

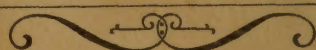
138
 90
 228

1943

Henry M. Beachell

Compliments of
I. D. Robertson & Company
Insurance
700 American National Bank Building
Telephone 6232

1943 — Calendar — 1943



JANUARY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

FEBRUARY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

MARCH

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

NOVEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

DECEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Oscar — 57-F-14.

Richard — 63-F-14

Friday, JANUARY 1

1st Day—364 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, JANUARY 2

2nd Day—363 days to come

milled nursery samples
1-20.

Samples kept in store
room Federal Bldg.
for about 4-6 wks.

Completed germination
tests on seed in January

Sunday, JANUARY 3

3rd Day—362 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, JANUARY 4

4th Day—361 days to come

Milled nursery samples
22-43 and 61-85

Tuesday, JANUARY 5

5th Day—360 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

*Completed rice mount
for Capt. Boyt*

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, JANUARY 6

6th Day—359 days to come

checked over T. Patna at
Rui Grouse Assem. Wareham
Eddie Hogan got sample of
some for Brunsard

Thursday, JANUARY 7

7th Day—358 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

milled nursery samples
86-110

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, JANUARY 8

8th Day—357 days to come

milled nursery samples
43-60 and 111-150

Saturday, JANUARY 9

9th Day—356 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

milled nursery samples
151-159, got stone from
Bartlett

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, JANUARY 10

10th Day—355 days to come

Monday, JANUARY 11

11th Day—354 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

*Completed monthly file on
R.R. Survey, sample 174-24*

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, JANUARY 12

12th Day—353 days to come

Wednesday, JANUARY 13

13th Day—352 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Completed milling tests on
Adv. nursery samples 179-211

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, JANUARY 14

14th Day—351 days to come

Completed mount showing
milled samples of 1942 adv.
murex varieties

Friday, JANUARY 15

15th Day—350 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, JANUARY 16

16th Day—349 days to come

Sunday, JANUARY 17

17th Day—348 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, JANUARY 18

18th Day—347 days to come

Tuesday, JANUARY 19

19th Day—346 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, JANUARY 20

20th Day—345 days to come

Thursday, JANUARY 21

21st Day—344 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, JANUARY 22

22nd Day—343 days to come

Saturday, JANUARY 23

23rd Day—342 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, JANUARY 24

24th Day—341 days to come

Monday, JANUARY 25

25th Day—340 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, JANUARY 26

26th Day—339 days to come

Wednesday, JANUARY 27

27th Day—338 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, JANUARY 28

28th Day—337 days to come

Friday, JANUARY 29

29th Day—336 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, JANUARY 30

30th Day—335 days to come

Sunday, JANUARY 31

31st Day—334 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, FEBRUARY 1

32nd Day—333 days to come

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 2

33rd Day—332 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 3

34th Day—331 days to come

Thursday, FEBRUARY 4

35th Day—330 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, FEBRUARY 5

36th Day—329 days to come

Saturday, FEBRUARY 6

37th Day—328 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, FEBRUARY 7

38th Day—327 days to come

Monday, FEBRUARY 8

39th Day—326 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 9

40th Day—325 days to come

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 10

41st Day—324 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, FEBRUARY 11

42nd Day—323 days to come

Friday, FEBRUARY 12

43rd Day—322 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, FEBRUARY 13

44th Day—321 days to come

Sunday, FEBRUARY 14

45th Day—320 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, FEBRUARY 15

46th Day—319 days to come

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 16

47th Day—318 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 17

48th Day—317 days to come

Thursday, FEBRUARY 18

49th Day—316 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, FEBRUARY 19

50th Day—315 days to come

Saturday, FEBRUARY 20

51st Day—314 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, FEBRUARY 21

52nd Day—313 days to come

Monday, FEBRUARY 22

53rd Day—312 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 23

54th Day—311 days to come

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 24

55th Day—310 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, FEBRUARY 25

56th Day—309 days to come

Friday, FEBRUARY 26

57th Day—308 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, FEBRUARY 27

58th Day—307 days to come

Sunday, FEBRUARY 28

59th Day—306 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, MARCH 1

60th Day—305 days to come

Tuesday, MARCH 2

61st Day—304 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, MARCH 3

62nd Day—303 days to come

Thursday, MARCH 4

63rd Day—302 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, MARCH 5

64th Day—301 days to come

Saturday, MARCH 6

65th Day—300 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, MARCH 7

66th Day—299 days to come

Monday, MARCH 8

67th Day—298 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, MARCH 9

68th Day—297 days to come

Wednesday, MARCH 10

69th Day—296 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, MARCH 11

70th Day—295 days to come

Friday, MARCH 12

71st Day—294 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, MARCH 13

72nd Day—293 days to come

Sunday, MARCH 14

73rd Day—292 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, MARCH 15

74th Day—291 days to come

Tuesday, MARCH 16

75th Day—290 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, MARCH 17

76th Day—289 days to come

Thursday, MARCH 18

77th Day—288 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, MARCH 19

78th Day—287 days to come

Saturday, MARCH 20

79th Day—286 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, MARCH 21

80th Day—285 days to come

Monday, MARCH 22

81st Day—284 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, MARCH 23

82nd Day—283 days to come

Wednesday, MARCH 24

83rd Day—282 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, MARCH 25

84th Day—281 days to come

Friday, MARCH 26

85th Day—280 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, MARCH 27

86th Day—279 days to come

Sunday, MARCH 28

87th Day—278 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, MARCH 29

88th Day—277 days to come

Tuesday, MARCH 30

89th Day—276 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, MARCH 31

90th Day—275 days to come

Thursday, APRIL 1

91st Day—274 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, APRIL 2

92nd Day—273 days to come

Kamrose 47 field sown
by Mr. Beard was sown on
either April 1 or 2. Was broadcast
on a rather rough seed bed that
was not too well prepared.
no fertilizer used.

The size of the field was
calculated to be about 17.0

acres. 374 steps east to west
220 steps north to south

Saturday, APRIL 3

93rd Day—272 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, APRIL 4

94th Day—271 days to come

Monday, APRIL 5

95th Day—270 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, APRIL 6

96th Day—269 days to come

Wednesday, APRIL 7

97th Day—268 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

seeded field plot variety
test.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, APRIL 8

98th Day—267 days to come

Friday, APRIL 9

99th Day—266 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

*Started seeding breeding
nursery.*

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, APRIL 10

100th Day—265 days to come

*Completed seeding breeding
nursery*

Sunday, APRIL 11

101st Day—264 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, APRIL 12

102nd Day—263 days to come

*Completed a very long
very long*

Tuesday, APRIL 13

103rd Day—262 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

headed north block of
yield nursery

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, APRIL 14

104th Day—261 days to come

*Seeded middle block of
yild nursery*

Thursday, APRIL 15

105th Day—260 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Seded south block of
yield nursery.

Flushed field plot test and
north block of breeding
nursery.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☒	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, APRIL 16

106th Day—259 days to come

Started raining this morning
 wetting down all rice plots

Saturday, APRIL 17

107th Day—258 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Heavy rain today flooding
all rice blocks.

Field plots were fully
saturated April 25.

Field running and blocks
north of main were not
saturated April 25; and
were fully saturated April 27.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, APRIL 18

108th Day—257 days to come

cloudy most of day

Monday, APRIL 19

109th Day—256 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

field plots 1st emerged.

Turned off clear and cool

Field plots were fully
emerged April 25.

Yield nursery and blocks
north of same were 1st
emerged April 21, and
were fully emerged April 29.

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Tuesday, APRIL 20

110th Day—255 days to come

clear and still cool & dry.

Wednesday, APRIL 21

111th Day—254 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, APRIL 22

112th Day—253 days to come

Friday, APRIL 23

113th Day—252 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, APRIL 24

114th Day—251 days to come

Sunday, APRIL 25

115th Day—250 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, APRIL 26

116th Day—249 days to come

Seeded south nursery
are.

Tullis natural

3856 — 4026

Jones sterility

Jones upland

Tuesday, APRIL 27

117th Day—248 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Seeded south nursery are
Freak nursery
Bulk hybrids

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, APRIL 28

118th Day—247 days to come

Planted on acre south of
field nursery.

F₂ populations
white tip test in 6 ft rows.
Increase seedlings of a
number of selections
Jones relative survival expt

Drove to Association in afternoon
picking up some fertilizer, some
seed rice and the tractor
trailer

Thursday, APRIL 29

119th Day—246 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

get sack of Texas Patna
marker.

drill
panicles of T. Patna

Truck of seed

Tools.

Trip to Cottonwood in
big truck in morning
hauling Case tractor to field.
returned trailer to association

In afternoon hauled
a load of fertilizer and seed.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, APRIL 30

120th Day—245 days to come

Trip to Cottonwood in
Pick up truck

Tullie seeded R x 7
head row block on Drahman
farm

flooded yield nursery and
acre south of yield nursery
on Friday and Saturday

Saturday, MAY 1

121st Day—244 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Trip to Cottonwood in
Pickup truck

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Sunday, MAY 2

122nd Day—243 days to come

Trip to Cottonwood in
big truck

Monday, MAY 3

123rd Day—242 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Seeded Broussard variety +
fertilizer experiments west
of Pine Island.

Tullis seeded increase blocks
of 71, 86, glut varieties, etc.
Was watered by rain on May 7.
This material 1st emerged May 12.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, MAY 4

124th Day—241 days to come

Wednesday, MAY 5

125th Day—240 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Drove big truck to
Cottonwood in P.M. to get
Case tractor.

Returned 7 sacks 3-15-0
bone meal mix to Assoc.
as well as seed of
Blue Rose and Texas Patna
seed of BK-41 left at
Cottonwood.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, MAY 6

126th Day—239 days to come

Friday, MAY 7

127th Day—238 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Field plots, and 2 north nursery
acres were flooded by a rain of
2.79 and were not drained until
May 13. all water down by May 14.

Material on south nursery
acre was first emerged on
May 5, fully emerged May 10
was flooded April 30.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, MAY 8

128th Day—237 days to come

got lumber for field stakes
for variety & fertilizer experiments
on station and outlying
tests.

Sunday, MAY 9

129th Day—236 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, MAY 10

130th Day—235 days to come

*Worked on annual report
and truck report.*

Tuesday, MAY 11

131st Day—234 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Put out wooden stakes on
yild mucery in P.M.

Pete Peterson of Freeport Sulphur
Co. called

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, MAY 12

132nd Day—233 days to come

completed putting out
wooden stakes on yield
nursery.

Par affixed yield nursery
labels

Thursday, MAY 13

133rd Day—232 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Put out nursery labels on
yard nursery.

Planted hyacinths, cantalope,
and watermelon on lines
around nursery.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, MAY 14

134th Day—231 days to come

Transplanted all plants from
greenhouse to field.
cut two early wheat varieties

Saturday, MAY 15

135th Day—230 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

*Started painting large field
stakes*

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, MAY 16

136th Day—229 days to come

Monday, MAY 17

137th Day—228 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, MAY 18

138th Day—227 days to come

Trip to Cottonwood with A.H.
 Boyt to inspect rice plots.

Wednesday, MAY 19

139th Day—226 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Dark foggy day

Heavy rain in P.M.

all plots flooded by rain

pulling in 2:45 a.m. except road

& early field plot plots which

were kept drained.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, MAY 20

140th Day—225 days to come

Seed field plots

Friday, MAY 21

141st Day—224 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Used field plots

Heavy rain in P.M.

all plots flooded by rain
falling on 21 & 22, except mud
& early field plot blocks which
were kept drained.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, MAY 22

142nd Day—223 days to come

Heavy rain today
 Put out old stakes on field plots.
 Continued painting field
 plot stakes

Sunday, MAY 23

143rd Day—222 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, MAY 24

144th Day—221 days to come

Worked on stakes for
field plots

Field plots
L 37 1/2 ft x 10 ft
12 1/2 ft x 10 ft
1 1/2 ft x 10 ft
74 1/2 ft x 10 ft

Tuesday, MAY 25

145th Day—220 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

- ① T. Patna (Trip)
- 2 - M27 - 4031H2-3 (Trip)
- 3 - BR-cold #2 (Trip)
- 4 - BR-41 (Trip or Tetra)
- ⑤ KxH (doubled hip seeds)
- ⑥ BR - (Trip - '42 crop)
- ⑦ T. Patna (large seeded from Pini Isl.)
- ⑧ 3715A38 (Trip?)
- 9 - 42-738 (3911B42) (Trip?)
- ⑩ Stenli Honduras Jones (Typical)
- 11 - 42-2671 (Trip)

Above material placed in germinator
on July 5. to be transferred to cups
& eventually to field.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, MAY 26

146th Day—219 days to come

Thursday, MAY 27

147th Day—218 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Reed field plots and
worked on stakes for
field plots.

Reed and water of

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, MAY 28

148th Day—217 days to come

Used field plots

acre south of yield nursery
drained

Saturday, MAY 29

149th Day—216 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Had field plots and sweet
corn

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, MAY 30

150th Day—215 days to come

Faint, illegible handwriting is visible across the page, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.

Monday, MAY 31

151st Day—214 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked on stakes for
Braunard test at Pine
Island.

Flooded early and muckson
block of field plots

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, JUNE 1

152nd Day—213 days to come

Put out stakes on Broussard
variety and fertilizer test at
Pine Island.

Box Painted stakes

Wednesday, JUNE 2

153rd Day—212 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked up inventory
for Rice Dump accn.

Boys painted stakes

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, JUNE 3

154th Day—211 days to come

Started hoeing across south of
yild nursery, worked on
annual rpt

Boys painted stakes in
am hoed in pm.

Friday, JUNE 4

155th Day—210 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Had acre south of field
nursery.

Had for Hub. all day

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, JUNE 5

156th Day—209 days to come

Went on acre south of
yield nursery.

Started draining yield nursery
and late field plot blocks

Went for Pig in am.

Sunday, JUNE 6

157th Day—208 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, JUNE 7

158th Day—207 days to come

yield nursery and late field
plot block drained off by
today but still very muddy

Completed bearing acc south
of yield nursery and put out
stakes on same.

Co

Tuesday, JUNE 8

159th Day—206 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Completed putting out stakes
on acre south of yield nursery,
built levee between 1st & 2nd
block and checked over yield
nursery plots.

Flooded acre south of
yield nursery

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, JUNE 9

160th Day—205 days to come

Worked on annual
reports.

Returned galley proof of
dwarf paper to Jorden.

Thursday, JUNE 10

161st Day—204 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Started hoeing gird nursery
and trimming on same.

Drained meadows and
Early field plot blocks. all
water drained off by nightfall.

Boys hnd for HNB in pm

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, JUNE 11

162nd Day—203 days to come

Hoed and trimmed on
yield nursery plots.

Boys hoed all day

Saturday, JUNE 12

163rd Day—202 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Went on breeding nursery
in a.m. Started flooding
field nursery. All flooded
by Monday June 14.

Worked at P.O. in p.m.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, JUNE 13

164th Day—201 days to come

Monday, JUNE 14

165th Day—200 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked on annual rpt in
am. at P.O. in pm.
visited Pine Is. expt with
Hagan & J.E. Broussard, Sr.

Flooded field plots today

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, JUNE 15

166th Day—199 days to come

*worked on annual
report*

Wednesday, JUNE 16

167th Day—198 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Trip to Chambers and
Liberty Counties to put out
stakes and to inspect
cooperative fertilizer and variety
tests

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, JUNE 17

168th Day—197 days to come

Sent off annual report and
letter to WPB concerning
ammunition

Friday, JUNE 18

169th Day—196 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Looked over all yield nursery
and field plots. Some were
beginning to show considerable
H.O. a few instances of
leaf bronzing were observed and
a small amount of white tip
was observed on some of the
susceptible varieties.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, JUNE 19

170th Day—195 days to come

One day annual leave

Sunday, JUNE 20

171st Day—194 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, JUNE 21

172nd Day—193 days to come

Worked on field note
books, 2 north breeding
nursery blocks were drained

Tuesday, JUNE 22

173rd Day—192 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Worked on field note
books, Richard worked
on Chromosome number
Expt panicles

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Wednesday, JUNE 23

174th Day—191 days to come

cut grass on knes
and trimmed Pine Island
variety and fertilizer test in
am. Worked on books
in P.M.

Sent in truck report +
letter to J.W.G.

Richard worked on Chem. mat.
in P.M.

August 31, 194

B.F. GOODRICH STORES 8557

OF THE B. F. GOODRICH CO.

WILLOW & BROADWAY

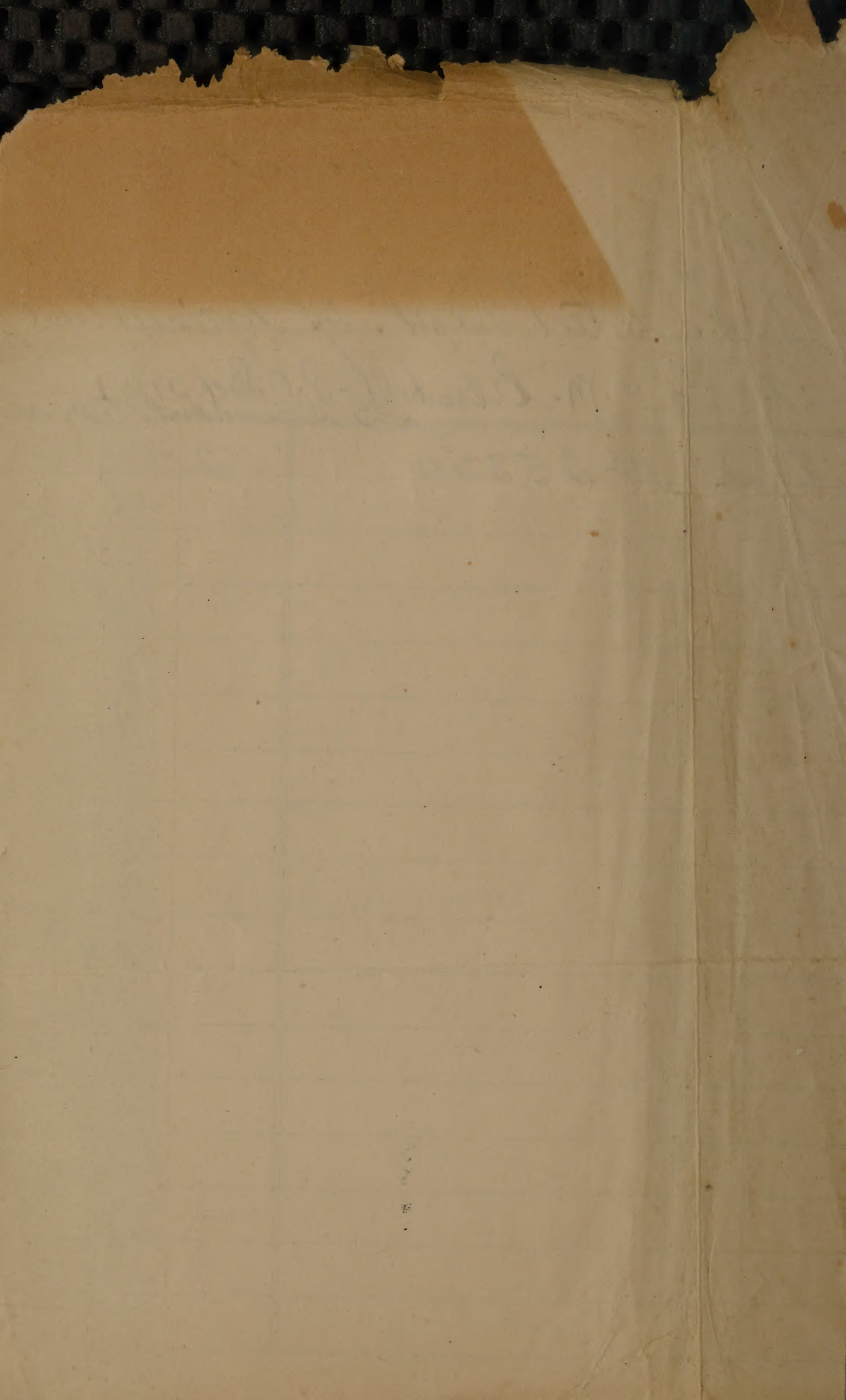
BEAUMONT, TEXAS

M U. S. Steel Dept. of Agriculture

To % H. M. Berchell - P.O. Box 2967
Beaumont, Texas

8/2 # 25850

250 25



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY, SOILS, AND AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERING
Beltsville, Md.

Division of
Cereal Crops and Diseases

August 29, 1944

To: Field Representatives

From: B. B. Bayles, Principal Agronomist, Assistant to
the Head Agronomist in Charge

Subject: First Aid Facilities

Our attention has recently been called by the Chief of the Bureau and the Acting Director of Personnel for the Department to the need and desirability of having First Aid facilities available at all points where we have employees. Kits are already available for use of many of our employees, but should be available to all.

Please let us know immediately if you do not have available for yourself and the men working under you a First Aid Kit so that we can get an idea of how many are needed by the Division. If facilities are furnished by the cooperating agency that satisfy your requirements, it is not necessary to carry one on your inventory.

First Aid Kits containing ten units are available on government contract at \$3.37 in quantities of one to 49 and at \$3.00 if purchased in quantities of 50 or more. It is possible that the number needed in the Division will approach 50, in which case it will be cheaper to purchase them in one quantity from this office and distribute them to the stations. Hence, we would like to have your answer soon.

Thursday, JUNE 24

175th Day—190 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Bugs turned leaves in am.
Richard worked on Chron. Expt in
pm.
Worked on field notebooks.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, JUNE 25

176th Day—189 days to come

Worked at P.O. in Am.
 called at Rici Grouse.
 Eaton & Dunlap visited
 Station.
 gas from Δ in pm +
 worked on field notebooks

Saturday, JUNE 26

177th Day—188 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Put out stakes on breeding
nursery. Richard helped in
am.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, JUNE 27

178th Day—187 days to come

Monday, JUNE 28

179th Day—186 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Bays had 2 north nursery
blocks. Drained all of
nursery (gild plots, breeding
rows and also south of gild plots)

Made out variety stakes for
Cottonwood variety test

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, JUNE 29

180th Day—185 days to come

Richard worked on Chrom. Expt.
 Trip to Cottonwood to
 inspect fertility and variety tests.
 A-15 & A1-6 look very good but
 A1-6 appears sl. better than A1-15
 in 1st series at least. A1-3
 looks better than any of others.
 A1-7 looks very much like
 BK & BK-41, except possibly a
 little darker green color. A1-15
 & A1-6 both more tender & better
 looking than BK & BK-41.

at Pine Island the same thing
 was apparent with respect to A1-7,
 A1-6 & A1-15, as compared to BK
 Comm. BK, and BK-41.

Wednesday, JUNE 30

181st Day—184 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Made out remainder of
stakes for field plot variety
test and changed stakes to
most series.

Richard worked on
Chron. Expt.

June 29:

(Continued)

B2 913A29 at home looked very
good, had a v. good color and
appeared to have made sufficient
growth to produce a fair yield,
was just going into the boot.

B322A4 plot at home looked
good. Had been some very late
but was growing off very
well.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, JULY 1

182nd Day—183 days to come

Send check for gasoline for
Rice Imp. Assn. to Mag. Pit.
Sales Dept, P.O. Box 2550,
Beaumont, Amount = \$11.75

Richard completed Chem Expt
Both boys hulked seed from
seed room most of P.M.

Trip to Diners night of
1st to attend annual meeting
Diners Div. Am. Rice Growers Assn.

Friday, JULY 2

183rd Day—182 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

attended Annual meeting of
Bent division of Am. Rice Growers
Assoc.

continued cleaning out seed room
watered 2 north blocks of bedding
nursery and early block of gold
nursery.

Assoc. worked for Hig. part
of the day.

Started germinating seed from
cold storage of 372271-95.
Made Trip to City in Am. for
this seed and bought 1st-
aid kit.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, JULY 3

184th Day—181 days to come

all blocks on 2 nursery areas
 were partially flooded by rain
 falling on Friday and Saturday
 Took pictures of field plots
 Boys work in Am. on seed
 roach.

Sunday, JULY 4

185th Day—180 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Monday, JULY 5

186th Day—179 days to come

Flooded all yield nursery blocks and breeding nursery blocks on 2 north acres.

Spring-totted narrow block on south of High; are prepared to seed several late things.

Inoculated 120 rows from Breeding nursery with race 2, Cercospora oryzae between 8:05 pm and 9:15 pm. Weather was clear, warm

Boys did not work today

Placed Mussel material in germinator. To be transferred to cups and eventually to field. See May 25 for list of some.

Tuesday, JULY 6

187th Day—178 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

F₂ panicle of 3722A1-93 from
1939 crop germinated 90.8%
out of 141 seeds, 128 germinated
and 13 failed to germinate.

7 his maternal placed in cups
today.

Took pictures of Pine Island
variety & fertilizer test today

Richard worked on 3722A1-93
maternal & Oscar threshed F₁'s

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, JULY 7

188th Day—177 days to come

Suded rice block

Boys cut weeds for Hig and
Beachell

Thursday, JULY 8

189th Day—176 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Booth bags cut made in
mureny all day

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, JULY 9

190th Day—175 days to come

Oscar and Richard, cut
sedges in nursery.

Saturday, JULY 10

191st Day—174 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Boys worked all day
cutting weeds

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, JULY 11

192nd Day—173 days to come

Monday, JULY 12

193rd Day—172 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Both bays cut muds
in nursery all day

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, JULY 13

194th Day—171 days to come

*Both boys cut weeds in
nursery all day.*

Wednesday, JULY 14

195th Day—170 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Richard didnt work

Ascar 1/2 day cutting weeds
in nursery

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, JULY 15

196th Day—169 days to come

no work

Friday, JULY 16

197th Day—168 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Ascar had leave in pm.
worked for Hig in Am

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, JULY 17

198th Day—167 days to come

no work

Sunday, JULY 18

199th Day—166 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Dear watered sorghum

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, JULY 19

200th Day—165 days to come

Ascar took heading notes in AM.
 worked for Hig & Tullis from
 10:30 on

Tuesday, JULY 20

201st Day—164 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Ascar & Richard painted all day

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, JULY 21

202nd Day—163 days to come

Boys Worked for Hig in am.,
 painted lavatory mPM

Thursday, JULY 22

203rd Day—162 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Richard $\frac{1}{2}$ day - painted

Oscar - Took notes in am
Transplanted in PM

In field plot but in station AI-15 is
the tallest ver in test. Is even taller
and more vigorous than mia.
The R 7689 (3313 AI-4) has a much
darker color than Oscar, or T. Patra
and is considerably taller. Is very
poor vegetatively at this time.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, JULY 23

204th Day—161 days to come

Looked at Braussard variety and fertility test. A1-15 was still the tallest var. in test. A1-6 sl. shorter than A1-15. A1-7 was possibly a little taller than BK but appeared more vigorous. Comm. BK the poorest appearing var. in test. Very little difference in color among the varieties.

Looked at Beard Ramrose 47 field, soon April 1 or 2. Has a very good dark green color. Very poor stand on most of field except north west cut which was sown from sock of pure seed. Is in the heavy boot stage today.

Both boys cut weeds in nursery all day.

George D. started minding birds today. Made trip around Dishman + watched flocks. met Capt Bart + Clyde Dishman. 3 hrs

Saturday, JULY 24

205th Day—160 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Boys worked all day.
Cut weeds in nursery in am.
and painted lavatory in pm.

R x F on Dishman and Mitchell
arms was making a good growth,
stood out well, sturdy looking
plants, but not as tall as Mia,
stood out better, however.

George - 3

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, JULY 25

206th Day—159 days to come

George O. Hise

Monday, JULY 26

207th Day—158 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Oscar took notes in a.m.
Richard worked for Tullis and Big
Both boys cut weeds in nursery
in p.m.

visited Dickman Hunsucker
diner in p.m. and ^{also} Ric Grovers.
assn

George minded birds, (cut foot)³

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Tuesday, JULY 27

208th Day—157 days to come

Worked all day at P.O.
 opened vacuum - atm.
 containers, examined samples
 and took samples for
 germination tests on same.
 Hurricane hit this
 afternoon. No serious
 damage.

Boys did not work.

Wednesday, JULY 28

209th Day—156 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Boys did not work.
Put storage expt
samples to germinate

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, JULY 29

210th Day—155 days to come

Oscar worked for Hig.
in p.m. Minding birds
in a.m.

Richard did not work.

Worked on mutation paper
Joe started minding birds
in p.m. 3 hrs.

July 3

Friday, JULY 30

211th Day—154 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Oscar dusted for Tulhs and
took notes remainder of
day

Joe 6 hrs. worked for George

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, JULY 31

212th Day—153 days to come

Saw Capt Boyt and J.E.D.
about fertilizer recommendation
for 1944 Crop.

got shot-gun shells from
T.S.C.

Boys did not work today.

Joe - 6 hrs

Sunday, AUGUST 1

213th Day—152 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Joe - 3 hrs.

George - 3 hrs

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Monday, AUGUST 2

214th Day—151 days to come

Took notes on W.T. + L Br.

Boys both worked, cut weeds
and trimmed each yield plot,
also shorn in Midwestern
groups and early varieties in
glutamine variety test.

George	-	3 hrs
Joe	-	3 hrs

Tuesday, AUGUST 3

215th Day—150 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Oscar worked in field all day
Richard worked in A.M. only.

Made trip to Pine Island, Chambers
County & Liberty County experiments.

Joe - 3 hrs
George - 3 hrs

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, AUGUST 4

216th Day—149 days to come

Deer cut red rice in
A.M. Did not work
in P.M.

Joe - 3 hrs
George - 3 hrs

Thursday, AUGUST 5

217th Day—148 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Oscar cut weeds in A.M.

Barbie called regarding
bed rice cleaner.

Joe - 3 hrs
George - 3 hrs

Mosquitos very bad.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, AUGUST 6

218th Day—147 days to come

Oscar dusted for Tullis
& cleaned up around
office in A.M.

Worked in greenhouse
for Heg in P.M.

George - 3 hrs.
Joe - 3 hrs.

Mosquitoes very bad

Saturday, AUGUST 7

219th Day—146 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Ascor did not work. 56

Worked on frame for cold storage
vault carrier. Size 18" x 42"
make 18 1/2" x 42 1/2"

On Monday instead of August 7:

Bird menders did not work

Mosquitoes very bad

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, AUGUST 8

220th Day—145 days to come

George & his

Monday, AUGUST 9

221st Day—144 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Ascar took notes in A.M.

Burned muck on levee in P.M.

applied Mg to Hig.
white-tip plots which had
been drained on 8/6, water
off by 8/7. Still very damp
and soggy on 8/9.

visited Wilbur Hill Farm field.
early Revos. Made a number
of selections. Also down by
Pine Island experiment and
Hugh Lang Texas Patna field.
Joe - 3 hrs - George - 3 hrs
(mosquitoes very bad)

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, AUGUST 10

222nd Day—143 days to come

Oscar cut weeds in a.m.

Did not work in P.M.

Fixed frame and caster on
Cold storage vault at Jeffer-
son Warehouse

cut weeds and grass on
lunes.

Joe - 3 hrs

George - 3 hrs

Wednesday, AUGUST 11

223rd Day—142 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Alcar did not work in AM.
cut mounds in P. M.

Saw Boyl about off-type
panicles in Winteman
Texas Patna at Eagle Lake

Joe - 3 hrs.
George - 3 hrs.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, AUGUST 12

224th Day—141 days to come

Alcar and Richard both
worked all day, cutting
weeds from rice.

Hugh Long, Jr visited
Station in PM, looked over
nursery and field plots.

Joe - 3 hrs.
George - 3 hrs

Friday, AUGUST 13

225th Day—140 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Oscar and Richard cut
weeds in nursery. in AM.
Oscar took notes in P.M.
Richard rogned in field plots.

Looked over Dickman Texas
Patna fields for off-types.

Joe 3 hrs.
George 3 hrs. (last day?)

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, AUGUST 14

226th Day—139 days to come

Oscar & Richard worked all day. Weeded in nursery and cut several varieties

Drained early field and nursery plot blocks

goe - 3 hours

goe and

Sunday, AUGUST 15

227th Day—138 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Joe - 3 hours

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Monday, AUGUST 16

228th Day—137 days to come

Oscar and Richard cut weeds
in nursery and rogued. Sprayed
Tobacco material in A.M.
Oscar did not work in P.M.
Joe - 3 hours.

visited Dishman RxF field
Mitchell RxF field and Beard
Kemrose field

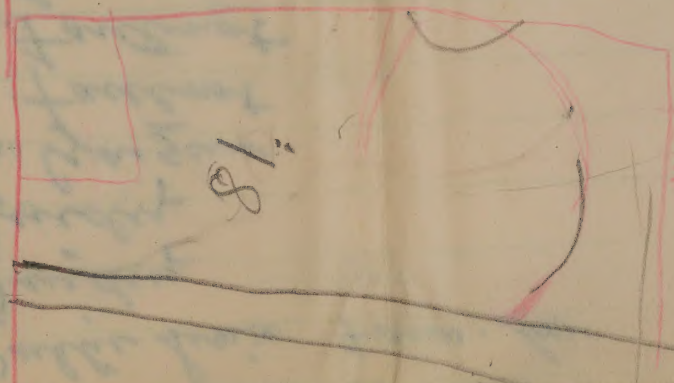
Dishman RxF fully headed, stood
out real well, looks very good
Mitchell RxF in full boot, not as
good looking as Dishman field.
Beard Kemrose past fully head
today. Looks good considering the
conditions under which it is
being grown

		1564	Small
	J. S. Wallace - Gans	92	✓
	Pat J. S. Wallace - Gans	25	-
217	Pat Tex. Public Service Trans. Co. Lock	1476	-
220	Pat W. Gans	1252	-
222	Pat Tex. Public Service Trans. Co. Katy Lat	526	-
225	Pat Wagonrock Bros.	992	-
87	Pat W. J. Throat	937	✓
126	Pat L. Daigle	2306	-
127	Pat C. Jamme	420	-
134	Pat S. J. Handee	2226	-
178	Pat L. Manuel	981	-
182	Pat Latta - Sankieff	1018	-
182	Pat D. Melancon	1112	-
194	XX Pat D. Melancon	4	-
228	Pat Bassett - Fantinat	483	✓
229	Pat Bush Craigun	375	-
229	Pat Tex. Public Service Trans. Co.	3614	-
231	Pat X Tex. Public Service Trans. Co.	107	-
231X	Pat F. Guidry	162	-
233	Pat F. Guidry	13	-
236	Pat H. L. Gargun	436	-
237	Pat L. L. Fantinat	1021	Large
237X	Pat W. Fantinat	627	Large
238	Pat W. Fantinat	8	-
242	Pat Shellhammer - Heckmann	762	Small
242 =	Pat Chas. Paggi	712	✓
243	Pat Chas. Paggi	31	-
249	Pat G. Courville	291	-
252	Pat J. W. Christopher	55	-
53	Pat Latta - Willis	386	-
53 =	Pat Latta - Willis	94	-
254	Pat Latta - Willis	51	-
102	Pat N. V. Hebert	720	-
223	Pat O. Haddad	1822	✓
213	Pat A. B. Cannon	649	✓
	Pat J. B. Cannon	53	Bills.

Spouts - 12
 Tops for spouts - 8
 Flute feed complete - 1
 End of fert box - 1
 Small plate at

Spring - 2
 lid hinge - 8TB - 143 (M)

2) 570
 24
 117
 16
 10



11.48
 25
 57.65
 28.57

375
 30.75
 185.75
 12.32
 11.48
 1.2

375
 30.75
 185.75
 12.32
 11.48
 1.2

7 5 1/4
 25 13
 2 1/2 9 1/4
 27 1/2 3
 9 30 1/2
 5 1 1/2
 3 3 1/2

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

DIVISION OF
CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES

REPLY TO:

August 9 1944

Dear Hank:

The dusts are in the attic near the front chimney. The 2 I am using are already mixed and all the boys have to do is take them out of the sacks. One is labeled Sulphur the other Copper Sulphur on the outside of the bag.

We are having slightly cooler weather than when I arrived. There has been some cloudiness and we had a very small shower out here but a fair rain in town day before yesterday.

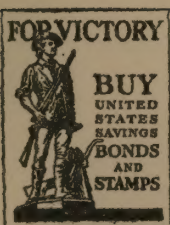
Looks as though you had a bad fire down there. We heard some about it on the radio and Mary sent me some clippings about it.

What do you hear from J. W.? I had a letter from Dr. Martin and he is going to get out here in time so that I can get back to Beaumont by Sept. 1. If this rain keeps up it may interfere with the work Dr. Norman wanted to get done down there.

Sincerely,

Edgar

Edgar



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

August 14, 1944

Texas Agr. Substation No. 4
Beaumont, Texas

Dear Mr. Smith:

Mr. H. S. Smith
Cereal Crops and Diseases
Plant Industry Station
Beltsville, Maryland want to use the
solutions etc. They plan to use the
that I have there and you can ship the

Dear Mr. Smith: proper strength for the
to use.

Enclosed find voucher in favor of Corpus Christi Hardware Company,
Corpus Christi, Texas, for \$27.16 covering cost of ammunition ordered
on June 9. This is all of the vouchers which are to be submitted on
1944 fiscal year allotment.
maximum at about 4 P.M.

Also enclosed is Govt bill of lading sent to the above company when
ammunition was ordered. When ammunition was not shipped until after
July 1, I asked that they return this bill of lading and one of the
new forms was sent. I did not know how this should be disposed of
so am sending it to you.

Very truly yours,

H. M. Beachell
Associate Agronomist

Encl-

Edgar C. Tullis



August 14, 1944

Texas Agr. Experiment Station No. 4
Brazosport, Texas

Mr. H. S. Smith
Cereal Crops and Diseases
Plant Industry Station
Beltsville, Maryland

Dear Mr. Smith:

Enclosed find voucher in favor of Corpus Christi Hardware Company,
Corpus Christi, Texas, for \$27.18 covering cost of ammunition ordered
on June 9. This is all of the vouchers which are to be submitted on
1944 fiscal year allotment.

Also enclosed is Govt bill of lading sent to the above company when
ammunition was ordered. When ammunition was not shipped until after
July 1, I asked that they return this bill of lading and one of the
new forms was sent. I did not know how this should be disposed of
so am sending it to you.

Very truly yours,

H. M. Baschell
Associate Agronomist

Encl-

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY

DIVISION OF
CEREAL CROPS AND DISEASES

REPLY TO

August 12, 1944

Dear Hank:

Dr. H. R. DeRose will arrive in Beaumont on about Aug. 21. I have advised Dr. Norman that on DeRose's arrival he should get in touch with you and he will want to use the lab in the preparation of solutions etc. They plan to use some sulphamate so he can use some that I have there and you can show him the spreader which he can dilute to the proper strength for the amounts of solution he wants to use.

We had a couple of showers here yesterday but as far as I can see they did very little good and only increased the discomfort. It is, or I should say was, 102 just after dinner. It usually reaches a maximum at about 4 P.M.

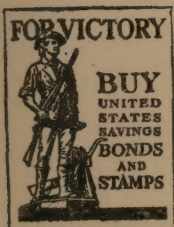
There seems to be less charcoal-rot than there was last year but I guess there is nothing I can do about it.

Best regards,

Sincerely,

Edgar

Edgar C. Tullis



2

Tuesday, AUGUST 17

229th Day—136 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Joson and Chilton visited
Station today

Ucar and Richard cut weeds in
nursery.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, AUGUST 18

230th Day—135 days to come

Oscar and Richard worked
all day. Oscar took notes
rest of time spent rogning.

Rained in P M

Thursday, AUGUST 19

231st Day—134 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Richard worked all day
Bear did not work.

Rained nice in AM

Trip to look at Cox BK at
nome and W. Herbert Zenith
which was being combined.

Some C.O. showing in
fully ripe Herbert Zenith

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, AUGUST 20

232nd Day—133 days to come

Took notes in A.M.

Trip to look at new
IHC self propelled
combine working in Bill
Watkins Zenith field.

also trip to La Belle
with J. E. Brownard.

Ascar did not work

Saturday, AUGUST 21

233rd Day—132 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Richard worked
in A.M. only

Wear did not work

Richard roamed red neck.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, AUGUST 22

234th Day—131 days to come

[Faint, illegible handwriting visible through the paper, likely from the reverse side.]

Monday, AUGUST 23

235th Day—130 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Cut early varieties in nursery
plots in P.M. Took notes
in A.M.

Both boys worked all day
Lucas took notes in A.M.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, AUGUST 24

236th Day—129 days to come

Oscar and Richard made a cross
 Made crosses in a.m.
 cut early field plots in P.M.
 also made trip to home to
 see IHC combine work
 was harvesting CO x BK field.
 Was too green for combining.

Wednesday, AUGUST 25

237th Day—128 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Boys both worked all day
Finished cutting field plots
in A.M. Tied up early
mowing bundles cut 8/23 in
P.M.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, AUGUST 26

238th Day—127 days to come

Boys made crosses in
A.M.

Tied up and shocked field
plots cut on 8/24+25.

Friday, AUGUST 27

239th Day—126 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Made crosses in a.m. Richard
signed red rice, Oscar took
notes. In P.M. boys
cut guard rows of early
miserable plots!

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, AUGUST 28

240th Day—125 days to come

Worked on annual
report, Oscar worked
Richard did not

Sunday, AUGUST 29

241st Day—124 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, AUGUST 30

242nd Day—123 days to come

Oscar took notes in A.M.
Richard soaked red rice

Both boys cut leaves.

Worked on annual report
all day.

Tuesday, AUGUST 31

243rd Day—122 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Joe worked $137\frac{1}{2}$ hours at
30¢ hr. minding birds
Was paid 33.00 warrant
8.25 (from George Chubb)

Total 41.25

Pd. George 10.80
warrant was for 34.80
10.80

24.00
8.25 pd Joe

Pay to Joe. 15.75

Made cranes in A.M.

Took notes in P.M.

Boys worked on lines

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 1

244th Day—121 days to come

Made cranes in AM

Rainy,

In PM roged Dishman

R x F.

Oscar and Richard worked all day. cut weeds on fence in AM. — Went to Dishman farm in PM.

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 2

245th Day—120 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

scar, and Richard
cut remainder of varieties in
early nursery plots. Also
cut Prelude, 3722A1-93 and
2916 A34 all of the field plots

2nd AM. made trip to city.
Stopped at Bent Rice; Rice
grover; and P.O.

Made out vouchers, etc.
in P.M.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, SEPTEMBER 3

246th Day—119 days to come

Trip to Cottonwood in PM
with Capt Boyt, BK-41 about
fully loaded, T. Patna in heavy
boat with an occasional head out.

Ascar and Richard both worked
all day. Made crosses in AM
and started tying up remainder
of early varieties of nursery.

In PM finished tying nursery
bundles and hauled them to
drying shed. Tied field
plots cut on Thursday. Started
trimming nursery field plots.

D rained midseason long-grain
black.

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 4

247th Day—118 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Capt Boyt visited Station in
M. — to see various
nursery and field plot tests,
also demonstration on how
to make a cross

Worked in Office in PM

Oscar and Richard did not work

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 5

248th Day—117 days to come

Monday, SEPTEMBER 6

249th Day—116 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Boys did not work

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 7

250th Day—115 days to come

*Trip to Cottonwood to
roque T.P. ad mont*

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 8

251st Day—114 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

D rained midseason field plot
block.

Cut Calowm field plots, in A.M.

In P.M. cut Jones Uplands
and early guards.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 9

252nd Day—113 days to come

Finished cutting early grain
started cutting midseason-
long-grain group all day.

Trip to home; Dishman
R & F and Pini Island test
with Jones.

Friday, SEPTEMBER 10

253rd Day—112 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Finished cutting midseason
long-grain group (early var.)

measured on midseason-
medium-grain group.

all yield bundles cut on
Thurs. & Friday sorted and
put in drying shed.

Thurs & Friday were both
~~the~~ very dry days.

Trip to Assn. Headqu.
with Trullis, Jones, Hig.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 11

254th Day—111 days to come

Trip to Cottonwood to
complete roguing T. Patna.

Rogue consisted of an occasional
mua plant and a very few
red rice plants. Pure seed
block of 2. + acres was
practically free of all mixture.

Drained BK-41 at Cottonwood

Dickman cut RxF field.

Was sown April 30. or 134 days
from seeding to harvest.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 12

255th Day—110 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, SEPTEMBER 13

256th Day—109 days to come

Boys did not work
 Trip to Dishman Creek in
P.M. Fixed up wet-bulb
 thermometer for Dishman.

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 14

257th Day—108 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Boys worked—

Ugebe and Hig. cut Chambers
Co. test. Hunter cut. on

field plots, Boys worked
on yield nursery. Remained

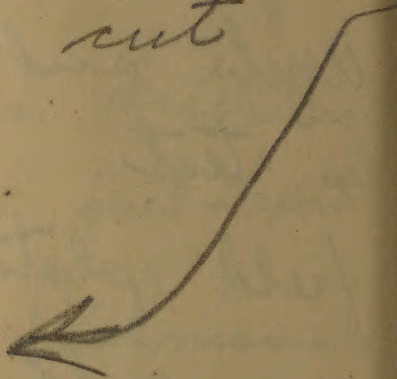
of early guard and started
mandarin? mid long-grain group.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 15

258th Day—107 days to come

Boys worked
John and Hunter cut
field plots.
Landed



Thursday, SEPTEMBER 16

259th Day—106 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Boys worked.

Drained midseason mid-gr.
group of yield nursery

Richard worked for Big in
PM and Oscar helped
harvest a number of
glutinous sek from
yield nursery.
also shocked field plots cut on 14th

Boys worked for Big
Hauled in bundles cut previous
day.

Helped John on thresher

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Friday, SEPTEMBER 17

260th Day—105 days to come

Worked on thrasher all
of day.

Saw Mr. Jones at
Hotel Friday night.

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 18

261st Day—104 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Worked on thrasher in A.M.
Harvested EP x BK seeds in P.M.
also harvested F₁ plants
and crossed seeds.

Dramed late block of
field plot test.

Bad weather Thursday
through Sunday from
hurricane. Sun shown
for a while Saturday afternoon

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 19

262nd Day—103 days to come

Monday, SEPTEMBER 20

263rd Day—102 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Worked on thrasher in A.M.
Took notes in P.M. checked
plots which had laid
on stubble through storm.

1st series

Ma (1-1)

Kamrose - 34

Kamrose - 47

Acadia

Citrose

2nd series

Acadia

CI 6796

Ca x K

Kamrose - 34

Kamrose - 47

ohn, and Oscar + Richard cut
remainder of varieties from the
midseason - long-grain groups.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 21

264th Day—101 days to come

Worked on Thresher in A.M.
Went to Cottonwood in P.M.
with Tuelio, Watkins, and
Hegmlothana.

Visited Craigan field on
return trip. Off-type rice
was red rice

Boys cut remaining varieties in
glutinous and short-grain tests,
except #253 and #266,

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 22

265th Day—100 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Boys worked -
measured lot of mid mid-gr.
block in A.M.

Boys cut several vanities from
this block and tied up rice
cut on Monday.

John hauled R x F from
Dishman farm

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 23

266th Day—99 days to come

Boys worked in P.M.

John, etc. cut T. Patna sel.
in field plots, also bulk-hybrid
plot. Shooked varieties cut on
Sept. 22. Also cut 3625a
in increase block as well as 417A
bulk plot.

made selections in breeding
nursery. Also thinned R x F
from Dishman farm

Friday, SEPTEMBER 24

267th Day—98 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Bays cut remainder of
varieties from Uni-Mid.
medium-green group and
sel. from duplicate plots
(51-164).

made sel. from breeding
nursery.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 25

268th Day—97 days to come

Boys worked all day, Truncated
late block in A.M. cut
Pine Island test in P.M.

cut single rows from
breeding nursery in A.M.

Shooked T Patna sel. in
field plot test.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 26

269th Day—96 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, SEPTEMBER 27

270th Day—95 days to come

Measured lit. of remaining
plots in nursery and
field plots

Boys cut guard of varieties
101-121 not cut previously
and cut several varieties in
late nursery group

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 28

271st Day—94 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Trip to Bmt. to Cornet
Rice mill and Rice gramma. Clean
re rice cleaner for Impass.

In P.M. drained T. Patna
at Cottonwood with Hegimbottan.

Boys cut T. Patna from field plots,
trimmed Hegimbottan white-tip
test.

Drained late yield nursery
block.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 29

272nd Day—93 days to come

Made sale in a.m. and part
7 p.m. Went to Rio Grasso
for trailer to haul tractor to
Cottonwood.

got 150th tire and hub
caps for tractor

Boys worked in P.M. Part time
for Hig in greenhouse and
remainder in field tying
up bundles cut previously (Monday)
cut R x 7689 in field plots

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 30

273rd Day—92 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Went to Cottonwood to cut BK-4/
Hauled tractor to Cottonwood.

Boys worked in P.M. cut a
number of varieties in group 122-150
and also tied up and shocked
T. Patna and R x 7689 in field plots.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, OCTOBER 1

274th Day—91 days to come

ascar worked 1 hour. Richard
cut on Big white-tip test.

Completed cutting BK-41 at
Attonwood. - Hauled Case tractor
home, also hauled Herbert
Cole tractor from Mitchell farm
to Fred Goch farm near Chuck.

Saturday, OCTOBER 2

275th Day—90 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Ice did not work.
Richard finished Big white-tops
test and tied up bundles
cut on Thursday and hauled
same to slud.

Hunted a number of single
cows from breeding nursery

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, OCTOBER 3

276th Day—89 days to come

Monday, OCTOBER 4

277th Day—88 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Assen did not work.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, OCTOBER 5

278th Day—87 days to come

Threshed early field plots

ascant Richard carried to
drying shed His white-top
test & handles & guards from
122-150,

Wednesday, OCTOBER 6

279th Day—86 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Threshed mid + late
field plots.

Ascar & Richard cut
Tullis spraying crop

also threshed grain 36259
+ 4117A bulk

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, OCTOBER 7

280th Day—85 days to come

Worked on thrasher in A.M.
 got 2 x 4's for drying shed.
 Bays cut on Tullis material
 and fixed 2 x 4's.

Started smelting coke from
 bulked-hybrid plate

Friday, OCTOBER 8

281st Day—84 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Made sek. from bulk-
hybrid material.

Boys cut on Tullis
On caspa as yield experiment

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, OCTOBER 9

282nd Day—83 days to come

Made sub. from bulk-
hybrid material.

Boys completed Tulb's C.O.
yild expt + Phy. brown test
sorted and hauled in hand

Sunday, OCTOBER 10

283rd Day—82 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, OCTOBER 11

284th Day—81 days to come

Made sel. from ~~butth hybrid~~
F₂ hybrid populations.

Boys cut late ~~foto~~ nursery
gird plots

Tuesday, OCTOBER 12

285th Day—80 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Hauled Case tractor to
Cottonwood and cut pine-
seed block of T. Patna with
binder

Boys cut guards from
late field plots

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, OCTOBER 13

286th Day—79 days to come

Weighed up field plot
variety test. Rain during
night of 12 and morning of
13th made it impossible
to thresh. Boys rearranged
bundles in drying shed.

Cut 2nd series of Pine Island
variety test and hauled same
to station.

Thursday, OCTOBER 14

287th Day—78 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

cut on T. Patna at
cottonwood

Boys hauled in ~~all~~
bundles from late nursery.
Started cutting ~~plots~~ single
and triplicated plots from
late nursery block.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, OCTOBER 15

288th Day—77 days to come

cut on T. Patna at cottonwood

Boys cut T. replicate and
single plots from lat block
of nursery. also cut
increase blocks

Saturday, OCTOBER 16

289th Day—76 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Finished shocking T. Patna
at Cottonwood and started
threshing BP-41. Hauled threshing
to cottonwood
area + Richard worked at
cottonwood.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, OCTOBER 17

290th Day—75 days to come

Threshed on BK 41 at
 Cottonwood Oscar helped.
 Broke thrasher in P. M.
 Richard did not work.

Monday, OCTOBER 18

291st Day—74 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Threshed on BP-41 at
cottonwood

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, OCTOBER 19

292nd Day—73 days to come

For Threshed T. Pat. feed. test at
Cottonwood and hauled tractor
and thresher home.

Shook up increase plots
of SxNs, RxN and KxHxBr
+ BPal cut on 15th

Wednesday, OCTOBER 20

293rd Day—72 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

made sbs. in freak nursery
and hauled in bundles cut on
14th and 15th

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, OCTOBER 21

294th Day—71 days to come

made sale in morning
3700 - 4000.

Friday, OCTOBER 22

295th Day—70 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Made late sels. 2500
through 3000.

Wyche started seeding
oat variety test

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, OCTOBER 23

296th Day—69 days to come

Seeded Bulk-plots of wheat
on north & south sides of vat.
Variety test.

Short rows 18" apart sown
north of test on edge of road-way
are sels. from bulk plot made
on April 24, 1943 from bulk-
plot. Are early sels.

0 = grand (bulk)

1 = ck (")

5 = ck # 2

10 = ck # 3

15 = ck # 4

20 = ck # 5

25 = ck # 6

30 = ck # 3

34 = ck # 4

35 = grand # 4

18 = grand (bulk)

Sunday, OCTOBER 24

297th Day—68 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, OCTOBER 25

298th Day—67 days to come

Made selections in
breeding nursery
made sel. 3000 and above
also sel. in 5100 groups
Tats, etc.

Tuesday, OCTOBER 26

299th Day—66 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Made sel in nursery
and started cutting late
varieties in late nursery
groups

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, OCTOBER 27

300th Day—65 days to come

Completed cutting varieties
in late gold nursery
block and cut nursery
with binder

Thursday, OCTOBER 28

301st Day—64 days to come.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Trip to asen. in A. M.
concerning monitor rice
cleaner

Worked on foundation
for monitor rice cleaner

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, OCTOBER 29

302nd Day—63 days to come

Set up Monitor cleaner
in A.M.

Threshed Pine Island
variety that and seed increase
plots in P.M. Hauled late
cut varieties to drying shed

Saturday, OCTOBER 30

303rd Day—62 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

*Worked on rice cleaner and
fumigated large granary.*

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, OCTOBER 31

304th Day—61 days to come

~~Threshed 81 sacks, Texas~~

~~Patena at Cottonwood~~

Monday, NOVEMBER 1

305th Day—60 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Threshed 81 sacks Texas
Patna at Cottonwood

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 2

306th Day—59 days to come

Worked in machine shed
getting nursery thresher set
up.

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 3

307th Day—58 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Trip to Cottonwood in P.M.
to reshock T. Patna and
draw some.

In A.M. saw Carter and
Engler from Arkansas and
got many trunks ready
for threshing.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, NOVEMBER 4

308th Day—57 days to come

Threshed nursery plots

Friday, NOVEMBER 5

309th Day—56 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Threshed nursery plots

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, NOVEMBER 6

310th Day—55 days to come

Threshed nursery plots in
am. collected F₁ plants
seed in P.M.

Fumigated nursery samples
already threshed.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 7

311th Day—54 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, NOVEMBER 8

312th Day—53 days to come

Threshed nursery Plots
in P.M.

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 9

313th Day—52 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Threshed nursery Plots all
day.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 10

314th Day—51 days to come

Started threshing Cottonwood
T. Patna crop. Higinbotham went
to Cottonwood,

Sorted nursery material in
aud room in A. M. Took
physical exam for draft in
P. M. Remainder of P. M. spent
at Assn. Warehouse.

Shepard hauled in 107 bags T. Patna

Thursday, NOVEMBER 11

315th Day—50 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Visited Richman drier in A.M.
with men from College Station
(Smith, McGee, Bentley, Motherdale etc.)
also met with Cap Bayt regarding
cooperative work.

In P.M. trip to cottonwood
with Shepherd hauling back
remainder of T. Patra seed rice
(35 bags)

81

07

35

14 (by Bag)

37 bags total.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Friday, NOVEMBER 12

316th Day—49 days to come

masonry threshing all day

Saturday, NOVEMBER 13

317th Day—48 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Trip to Fred Goch farm in
A.M. to see John Deere Combines.
Ramen from L.S.U. engineering dept.
visited Station.

In P.M. completed nursery
threshing.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, NOVEMBER 14

318th Day—47 days to come

Monday, NOVEMBER 15

319th Day—46 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

In Am. trip to Tyrell-Conbest
Office in land for 1944 seed crop.

In P.M. inspected same.

also worked on yield data.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 16

320th Day—45 days to come

Worked on gold data in a.m.

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 17

321st Day—44 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Mr Dunlap visited station
Trip to Steinhagen rice
mill for perforated
metal for monitor.
Worked on yield data

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, NOVEMBER 18

322nd Day—43 days to come

Worked on monitor
trip to Comet Rice mill

Friday, NOVEMBER 19

323rd Day—42 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked on Monitor rice
cleaner.

~~at night~~ Inspection trip
on Tyrell Combust farm.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, NOVEMBER 20

324th Day—41 days to come

Worked on Monitor, in A. M.
 Drove to P. 2s. to look at Dr.
 Hort. land in P. M. also
 drove to Fred Zoch farm to
 see John Deere combine work.
 Harvested 3722 A1-93 plants
 in field

Deer worked all day.
 8 hrs.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 21

325th Day—40 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, NOVEMBER 22

326th Day—39 days to come

*Worked on Monitor rice
cleaner all day*

*Left for the P. M. train
to the South Fork for the
evening. Saw some
Horned Larks 3722 P. M. 1st place
in field*

*Clear, bright all day.
Light*

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 23

327th Day—38 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Brought in transplants from
nursery to greenhouse in
A. M.

Worked on Monitor in P. M.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 24

328th Day—37 days to come

worked on Monitor all
day.

Thursday, NOVEMBER 25

329th Day—36 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Oscar R. Davis, Jr. - 7.5 hrs.
cleaned rough rice
samples.

Made spent for cleaning
nursery samples.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, NOVEMBER 26

330th Day—35 days to come

Fumigated 2nd lotch
of nursery samples.

Accar R. Davis, Jr.
worked 8 hrs.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 27

331st Day—34 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Cleaned rice samples for
J. W. Jones

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, NOVEMBER 28

332nd Day—33 days to come

Monday, NOVEMBER 29

333rd Day—32 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Cleaned rice samples (25 lb.)
of Rexon, BK, + Caloro for
J. W. J.
Took truck to Shatyr
garage in am.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 30

334th Day—31 days to come

Wednesday, DECEMBER 1

335th Day—30 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Cleaning Texas Patna
seed rice with monitor.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Thursday, DECEMBER 2

336th Day—29 days to come

Sick leave

Friday, DECEMBER 3

337th Day—28 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sick leave

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Saturday, DECEMBER 4

338th Day—27 days to come

Sick leave

Sick leave

Sunday, DECEMBER 5

339th Day—26 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Faint handwritten notes, possibly describing a day's activities or observations.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Monday, DECEMBER 6

340th Day—25 days to come

Cleaning Texas Patna and
BR-41 seed rice on
monitor

Tuesday, DECEMBER 7

341st Day—24 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Trip to Orange re
Van Bunt rice drill.
2n P.M. sorted panicle
selection material in
seed-room.

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Wednesday, DECEMBER 8

342nd Day—23 days to come

Worked in office in am.
 Trip to Assn. & Courthouses
 in P.M.

Thursday, DECEMBER 9

343rd Day—22 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Trip to Orange in P.M.
after Van Bunt rice drill

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, DECEMBER 10

344th Day—21 days to come

Worked on stored-grain
paper.

Saturday, DECEMBER 11

345th Day—20 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked on mutation
paper.

Oscar cleaned rice
sample. 8 hrs.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Sunday, DECEMBER 12

346th Day—19 days to come

Monday, DECEMBER 13

347th Day—18 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

assembled Van Bunt
rice drill in A. M.

Fumigated rice samples
in P. M. Worked on
mutation paper.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Tuesday, DECEMBER 14

348th Day—17 days to come

Mr. Claude Byrd
 American Cyanamid
 Co. called at station.
 discussed possibilities of
 cooperative work. Trip to
 Rice growers. seen in PM
 with Mr. Byrd.

Wednesday, DECEMBER 15

349th Day—16 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Worked on mutation
paper all day.

Sent same to J. W. Jones.

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, DECEMBER 16

350th Day—15 days to come

Worked on annual report
Trip to China to see
Lee Fontenot.

W. Hebert hauled away
48 sacks T. Patna @ 9.⁰⁰ per bale

Friday, DECEMBER 17

351st Day—14 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked on annual report
and milling quality data for
George Dishman

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Saturday, DECEMBER 18

352nd Day—13 days to come

Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.

Sunday, DECEMBER 19

353rd Day—12 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Monday, DECEMBER 20

354th Day—11 days to come

Spear worked 8 hrs.
cleaning rice.

Worked on rice cleaner
for small samples

Tuesday, DECEMBER 21

355th Day—10 days to come

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Oscar worked 8 hrs.
cleaning rice.

worked on rice cleaner
for small sample

Trip in a.m. to China
to see Lee Fontenot about
land for 1944.

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

Wednesday, DECEMBER 22

356th Day—9 days to come

worked on rice cleaner
for small samples

annual leave started

Thursday, DECEMBER 23

357th Day—8 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Worked most of day on
ice cleaner for small
samples

an annual leave

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Friday, DECEMBER 24

358th Day—7 days to come

Drove to Austin

Annual leave

Saturday, DECEMBER 25

359th Day—6 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

In Austin

An annual leave

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Sunday, DECEMBER 26

360th Day—5 days to come

In Austin

An annual leave

Monday, DECEMBER 27

361st Day—4 days to come

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

In Austin

an annual leave

☐	Clear
☐	Cloudy
☐	Rain
☐	Snow

Tuesday, DECEMBER 28

362nd Day—3 days to come

Returned to Beaumont.

On annual leave

Wednesday, DECEMBER 29

363rd Day—2 days to come

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

an annual lease

	Clear
	Cloudy
	Rain
	Snow

Thursday, DECEMBER 30

364th Day—1 day to come

Worked on books for
Pici Trip again.

attended I. Club Luncheon
with G. W. Boyt.

on annual leave

Friday, DECEMBER 31

365th Day—last day of year

Clear
Cloudy
Rain
Snow

John finished cleaning
field plot rice samples.

on annual lion



1106 H. 301

Special Data

1114-71

Very low water level of year

Worked on books for
the summer season only
by George Brown
at the University of Chicago
with J. H. Brown
and various others
on various subjects

Special Data

Special Data

Cash Account, January

Date		Received		Paid	
	Total				

On hand January 1 \$ _____

Net Receipts for month . . \$ _____

Net Balance - January 31 . \$ _____

Cash Account, February

[illegible]

Net Balance - January 31 . \$

Net Receipts for month . . \$..

Net Balance - February 28 . \$

Cash Account, March

[illegible]

Net Balance - February 28 . \$

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance - March 31 . . \$

Cash Account, April

[illegible]

Net Balance - March 31 . . \$

Net Receipts for month . . \$..

Net Balance - April 30 . . \$

Cash Account, May

[illegible]

Net Balance - April 30 . . \$ 1,000.00

Net Receipts for month . . \$..

Net Balance - May 31 . . \$.....

Cash Account, June

[illegible]

Net Balance - May 31 . . \$ 100.00

Net Receipts for month . . \$-----

Net Balance - June 30 . . \$ 12,704.34

Cash Account, July

[illegible]

Net Balance - June 30 . . \$

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance - July 31 . . \$.....

Cash Account, August

[illegible]

Net Balance - July 31 . . \$-----

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance - August 31 . \$

Cash Account, September

[illegible]

Net Balance - August 31 . \$ 2,200.00

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance-September 30 . \$

Cash Account, October

[illegible]

Net Balance-September 30. \$.....

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance - October 31 . \$.....

Cash Account, November

Net Balance - October 31 . \$

Net Receipts for month . . \$.....

Net Balance-November 30 \$.....

Cash Account, December

[illegible]

Net Balance-November 30 \$.....

Net Receipts for month . . \$..

Net Balance - December 31 \$.....

Summary of Cash Account

	Received		Paid	
On hand January 1 . . .				
January				
February				
March				
April				
May				
June				
July				
August				
September				
October				
November				
December				
Total . .				

Balance as of December 31, \$.....

Insurance

Rate	Issue	Name of Company
		On hand January 1
		January
		February
		March
		April
		May
		June
		July
		August
		September
		October
		November
		December
		Total
		Balance as of December 31

Expiration

[illegible]

Addresses

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Addresses

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Addresses

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Addresses

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Name

Address

Telephone

Rules for Computing Interest

The following will be found to be excellent rules for finding the interest on any principal for any number of days. When the principal contains cents point off four places from the right of the result to express the interest in dollars and cents. When the principal contains dollars only, point off two places.

Two Per Cent.—Multiply the principal by the number of days to run, and divide by 180.

Two and One-half Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days and divide by 144.

Three Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 120.

Three and One-half Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days and divide by 108.

Four Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days and divide by 90.

Five Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 72.

Six Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 60.

Seven Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 52.

Eight Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 45.

Nine Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 40.

Ten Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 36.

Twelve Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days, and divide by 30.

Fifteen Per Cent.—Multiply by number of days and divide by 24.

Interest Tables

TWO PER CENT

Time	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1,000
4 Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	22
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	44
12 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	67
16 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	9	89
20 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1.11
24 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1.33
28 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	16	1.56
1 Mo.	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	17	1.67
2 "	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	33	3.33
3 "	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	5.00
4 "	1	1	2	3	3	4	5	5	6	7	67	6.67
5 "	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	8	83	8.33
6 "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.00	10.00
1 Yr.	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	2.00	20.00

THREE PER CENT

Time	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1,000
4 Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4	34
8 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	67
12 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	10	1.00
16 "	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	14	1.34
20 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	17	1.67
24 "	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	20	2.00
28 "	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	24	2.34
1 Mo.	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	25	2.50
2 "	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	5.00
3 "	1	2	3	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	75	7.50
4 "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.00	10.00
5 "	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	12	13	1.25	12.50
6 "	2	3	5	6	8	9	11	12	14	15	1.50	15.00
1 Yr.	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	3.00	30.00

TWO AND ONE-HALF PER CENT

Time	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1,000
4 Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	28
8 "	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	6	56
12 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	84
16 "	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	11	1.11
20 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	14	1.14
24 "	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	17	1.67
28 "	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	20	1.70
1 Mo.	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	21	2.09
2 "	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	42	4.17
3 "	1	2	2	3	3	4	5	5	6	7	63	6.25
4 "	1	2	3	3	5	5	6	7	8	9	84	8.34
5 "	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	1.05	10.44
6 "	2	3	4	5	7	8	9	10	12	13	1.25	12.50
1 Yr.	3	5	8	10	13	15	18	20	23	25	2.50	25.00

SIX PER CENT

Time	\$1	\$2	\$3	\$4	\$5	\$6	\$7	\$8	\$9	\$10	\$100	\$1,000
4 Day	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	7	67
8 "	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	13	1.33
12 "	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	20	2.00
16 "	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	27	2.67
20 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	3	3	3	33	3.33
24 "	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	3	4	4	40	4.00
28 "	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	47	4.67
1 Mo.	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	5	5	50	5.00
2 "	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1.00	10.00
3 "	2	3	5	6	8	9	11	12	14	15	1.50	15.00
4 "	2	4	6	8	10	12	14	16	18	20	2.00	20.00
5 "	3	5	8	10	13	15	18	20	23	25	2.50	25.00
6 "	3	6	9	12	15	18	21	24	27	30	3.00	30.00
1 Yr.	6	12	18	24	30	36	42	48	54	60	6.00	60.00

Postal Information

Domestic Postage

Domestic rates of postage apply to all parts of the United States, which includes Hawaii and Alaska, and to its possessions, which embrace Porto Rico, the Philippines, Guam, Tutuila, the Canal Zone and the Virgin Islands of the U. S.; also to mail for officers and crew of vessels of war of the United States, and to other places where the United States mail service may be in operation.

First Class Matter. Letters and Written Matter, also other matter if sealed against postal inspection, 3c. per ounce or fraction.

Drop Letters should be mailed at rate of 2c. per ounce or fraction for delivery at letter-carrier offices, and 1c. per ounce at non-carrier offices, provided addresses are not served by rural or star route carriers.

Post Cards or Private Mailing Cards. All cards conforming to the requirements for Postal Cards whether or not they bear the words "Post Card" or "Private Mailing Card" and whether entirely in print or bearing written or typewritten messages, are subject to 1c. postage. Cards exceeding the size prescribed for private mailing or post cards and bearing the words "Post Card" or similar words, are chargeable with 2 cents or 3 cents per ounce or fraction thereof (letter rate).

Second Class Matter. (Unsealed) Newspapers and periodicals, which are "Entered as Second Class Matter". See post office for publishers rates. When mailed by public, 1 cent for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof, or the fourth class rate, whichever is lower.

Third Class Matter (Limit 8 ounces). Circulars and miscellaneous printed matter, also merchandise, 1½ cents for each 2 ounces.

Fourth Class Matter. (Parcel Post) Merchandise, farm products, books, printed matter, and all other mailable matter, weighing more than 8 ounces, not included in the first, second and third classes.

Fourth Class (Parcel Post) Zone Rates

	1st lb.	Additional 2 lbs.
Local	.07	1.0
First (0-50 miles).....	.08	add. lb. 1.1
Second (50-150 miles)....	.08	1.1
Third (150-300 miles)....	.09	2.0
Fourth (300-600 miles)...	.10	3.5
Fifth (600-1000 miles)...	.11	5.3
Sixth (1000-1400 miles)...	.12	7.0
Seventh (1400-1800 miles)...	.14	9.0
Eighth (over 1800 miles)...	.15	11.0

Size and Weight. A Parcel Post package may not exceed 100 inches in length and girth combined. The limit of weight is 70 lbs., all zones.

Special Handling. Parcels to be given special handling will be chargeable with the regular fourth class rates and 10 cents additional postage on each parcel weighing not more than 2 pounds, 15 cents on each parcel of more than 2 but not more than 10 pounds, and 20 cents on each parcel weighing more than 10 pounds. Mark "Special Handling" on package.

Special Delivery. First class: Up to 2 pounds 10c., over 2 pounds up to 10 pounds 20c. and over 10 pounds 25c.

Second, third or fourth class: Up to 2 pounds 15c., over 2 pounds up to 10 pounds 25c. and over 10 pounds 35c.

Insurance. Third and Fourth Class Matter may be insured against injury, loss or rifling in an amount equivalent to its actual value up to \$200.00 on payment of the following fees, in addition to postage.

Value \$5.00 or less, 5c., \$5.01 to \$25.00, 10c., \$25.01 to \$50.00, 15c., \$50.01 to \$100.00, 25c., \$100.01 to \$150.00, 30c., \$150.01 to \$200.00, 35c.

Return receipt 3 cents extra; at time of mailing —5 cents after mailing.

Personal return receipt 13 cents.

Return receipt showing address where delivered 23 cents.

C. O. D. Service. Third and Fourth Class Matter and sealed domestic matter of any class, bearing postage at the first-class rate, may be sent C. O. D., and price of article and all charges thereon will be collected from the person addressed, upon delivery. C. O. D. fee is 12c., \$5.00; 17c., \$25.00; 22c., \$50.00; 32c., \$100.00; 40c., \$150.00; 45c., \$200.00. Examination of contents is not permitted before delivery and payment of charges.

C. O. D. shipments must in all cases be based upon bona fide orders or agreements.

Registry Fee: \$5.00, 15c.; \$25.00, 18c.; \$50.00, 20c.; \$75.00, 25c.; \$100.00, 30c.; \$200.00, 40c.; \$300.00, 50c.; \$400.00, 60c.; \$500.00, 70c.; \$600.00, 80c.; \$700.00, 85c.; \$800.00, 90c.; \$900.00, 95c.; \$1000.00, \$1.00.

If registered at minimum with excess value, surcharge: \$50.00, 1c.; \$100.00, 2c.; \$200.00, 3c.; \$400.00, 4c.; \$600.00, 5c.; \$800.00, 6c.; \$500.00, 70c.; \$600.00, 7 cents; \$1,000.00, 7 cents.

For each \$1000.00 or part \$1000.00, surcharge: 1st zone, 8c.; 2nd zone, 9c.; 3rd zone, 10c.; 4th zone, 11c.; 5th and 6th zones, 12c.; 7th and 8th zones, 18c.

Any class of mail without intrinsic value, not indemnifiable, 15c.

Second and third class matter valued in excess of \$100.00, upon which a registry fee in excess of 20 cents is paid, must be sealed and first-class postage paid thereon.

Return receipt 3 cents extra at time of mailing; 5 cents after mailing.

Personal return receipt 13 cents.

Return receipt showing address where delivered, 23 cents.

Domestic Registered mail of any class, sealed against inspection and prepaid at the letter rate of postage, may be sent C.O.D. For amount of C.O.D. charges not over \$10.00, fee 25c.; not over \$50.00, fee 30c.; not over \$100.00, fee 40c.; not over \$200.00, fee 50c. Although the amount of C. O. D. charges on domestic C. O. D. collections on Registered C. O. D. mail is limited to \$200.00, indemnity is payable in case of loss, rifling or damage for its actual value up to \$1000.00 according to the fee paid. The additional fees range from 60c. to \$1.20.

Money Order Rates

For orders from \$0.01 to \$2.50, 8c.; \$2.51 to \$5.00, 8c.; \$5.01 to \$10.00, 11c.; \$10.01 to \$20.00, 13c.; \$20.01 to \$40.00, 15c.; \$40.01 to \$60.00, 18c.; \$60.01 to \$80.00, 20c.; and from \$80.01 to \$100.00, 22c.

Airplane Service

The rate of postage on airmail is 6 cents for each ounce or fraction thereof.

All mail intended to be carried by airplane should be plainly marked, "Via Airmail", in the space immediately below the stamp or stamps and above the address.

Mail for dispatch, via airplane service will be accepted for Registration, Insurance, or to be sent C. O. D.

Foreign Postage

Letters, 5 cents for the first ounce or fraction and 3 cents for each additional ounce or fraction.

Postal cards or post cards, Single cards 3 cents each and reply-paid cards 6 cents each.

To certain foreign countries letters and post cards may be sent at a lower rate. For information regarding these rates inquire at your local Post Office or see Official Postal Guide.

Printed matter, 1½ cents each 2 ounces or fraction.

Samples of merchandise 1½ cents each 2 ounces or fraction, with a minimum charge of 3 cents.

Foreign Parcel Post

For rates of postage, weight limits, dimensions, observations and prohibitions, see the Official Postal Guide.

Custom Declarations

A Custom Declaration Form (or set of forms, which will be furnished on application), must be filled out accurately describing content value, etc., of parcel. See Official Postal Guide for "group shipment" arrangement.

Parcel Post Zone Rates

WEIGHT IN POUNDS	Local rate	1st zone rate	2d zone rate	3d zone rate	4th zone rate	5th zone rate	6th zone rate	7th zone rate	8th zone rate
1.....	\$0.07	\$0.08	\$0.08	\$0.09	\$0.10	\$0.11	\$0.12	\$0.14	\$0.15
2.....	.08	.10	.10	.11	.14	.17	.19	.23	.26
3.....	.08	.11	.11	.13	.17	.22	.26	.32	.37
4.....	.09	.12	.12	.15	.21	.27	.33	.41	.48
5.....	.09	.13	.13	.17	.24	.33	.40	.50	.59
6.....	.10	.14	.14	.19	.28	.38	.47	.59	.70
7.....	.10	.15	.15	.21	.31	.43	.54	.68	.81
8.....	.11	.16	.16	.23	.35	.49	.61	.77	.92
9.....	.11	.17	.17	.25	.38	.54	.68	.86	1.03
10.....	.12	.18	.18	.27	.42	.59	.75	.95	1.14
11.....	.12	.19	.19	.29	.45	.64	.82	1.04	1.25
12.....	.13	.21	.21	.31	.49	.70	.89	1.13	1.36
13.....	.13	.22	.22	.33	.52	.75	.96	1.22	1.47
14.....	.14	.23	.23	.35	.56	.80	1.03	1.31	1.58
15.....	.14	.24	.24	.37	.59	.86	1.10	1.40	1.69
16.....	.15	.25	.25	.39	.63	.91	1.17	1.49	1.80
17.....	.15	.26	.26	.41	.66	.96	1.24	1.58	1.91
18.....	.16	.27	.27	.43	.70	1.02	1.31	1.67	2.02
19.....	.16	.28	.28	.45	.73	1.07	1.38	1.76	2.13
20.....	.17	.29	.29	.47	.77	1.12	1.45	1.85	2.24
21.....	.17	.30	.30	.49	.80	1.17	1.52	1.94	2.35
22.....	.18	.32	.32	.51	.84	1.23	1.59	2.03	2.46
23.....	.18	.33	.33	.53	.87	1.28	1.66	2.12	2.57
24.....	.19	.34	.34	.55	.91	1.33	1.73	2.21	2.68
25.....	.19	.35	.35	.57	.94	1.39	1.80	2.30	2.79
26.....	.20	.36	.36	.59	.98	1.44	1.87	2.39	2.90
27.....	.20	.37	.37	.61	1.01	1.49	1.94	2.48	3.01
28.....	.21	.38	.38	.63	1.05	1.55	2.01	2.57	3.12
29.....	.21	.39	.39	.65	1.08	1.60	2.08	2.66	3.23
30.....	.22	.40	.40	.67	1.12	1.65	2.15	2.75	3.34
31.....	.22	.41	.41	.69	1.15	1.70	2.22	2.84	3.45
32.....	.23	.43	.43	.71	1.19	1.76	2.29	2.93	3.56
33.....	.23	.44	.44	.73	1.22	1.81	2.36	3.02	3.67
34.....	.24	.45	.45	.75	1.26	1.86	2.43	3.11	3.78
35.....	.24	.46	.46	.77	1.29	1.92	2.50	3.20	3.89
36.....	.25	.47	.47	.79	1.33	1.97	2.57	3.29	4.00
37.....	.25	.48	.48	.81	1.36	2.02	2.64	3.38	4.11
38.....	.26	.49	.49	.83	1.40	2.08	2.71	3.47	4.22
39.....	.26	.50	.50	.85	1.43	2.13	2.78	3.56	4.33
40.....	.27	.51	.51	.87	1.47	2.18	2.85	3.65	4.44
41.....	.27	.52	.52	.89	1.50	2.23	2.92	3.74	4.55
42.....	.28	.54	.54	.91	1.54	2.29	2.99	3.83	4.66
43.....	.28	.55	.55	.93	1.57	2.34	3.06	3.92	4.77
44.....	.29	.56	.56	.95	1.61	2.39	3.13	4.01	4.88
45.....	.29	.57	.57	.97	1.64	2.45	3.20	4.10	4.99
46.....	.30	.58	.58	.99	1.68	2.50	3.27	4.19	5.10
47.....	.30	.59	.59	1.01	1.71	2.55	3.34	4.28	5.21
48.....	.31	.60	.60	1.03	1.75	2.61	3.41	4.37	5.32
49.....	.31	.61	.61	1.05	1.78	2.66	3.48	4.46	5.43
50.....	.32	.62	.62	1.07	1.82	2.71	3.55	4.55	5.54
51.....	.32	.63	.63	1.09	1.85	2.76	3.62	4.64	5.65
52.....	.33	.65	.65	1.11	1.89	2.82	3.69	4.73	5.76
53.....	.33	.66	.66	1.13	1.92	2.87	3.76	4.82	5.87
54.....	.34	.67	.67	1.15	1.96	2.92	3.83	4.91	5.98
55.....	.34	.68	.68	1.17	1.99	2.98	3.90	5.00	6.09
56.....	.35	.69	.69	1.19	2.03	3.03	3.97	5.09	6.20
57.....	.35	.70	.70	1.21	2.06	3.08	4.04	5.18	6.31
58.....	.36	.71	.71	1.23	2.10	3.14	4.11	5.27	6.42
59.....	.36	.72	.72	1.25	2.13	3.19	4.18	5.36	6.53
60.....	.37	.73	.73	1.27	2.17	3.24	4.25	5.45	6.64
61.....	.37	.74	.74	1.29	2.20	3.29	4.32	5.54	6.75
62.....	.38	.76	.76	1.31	2.24	3.35	4.39	5.63	6.86
63.....	.38	.77	.77	1.33	2.27	3.40	4.46	5.72	6.97
64.....	.39	.78	.78	1.35	2.31	3.45	4.53	5.81	7.08
65.....	.39	.79	.79	1.37	2.34	3.51	4.60	5.90	7.19
66.....	.40	.80	.80	1.39	2.38	3.56	4.67	5.99	7.30
67.....	.40	.81	.81	1.41	2.41	3.61	4.74	6.08	7.41
68.....	.41	.82	.82	1.43	2.45	3.67	4.81	6.17	7.52
69.....	.41	.83	.83	1.45	2.48	3.72	4.88	6.26	7.63
70.....	.42	.84	.84	1.47	2.52	3.77	4.95	6.35	7.74

EXCEPTIONS:

In the first or second zone, where the distance by the shortest regular practicable mail route is 300 miles or more, the rate is 9 cents for the first pound and 2 cents for each additional pound.

On parcels collected on rural routes the postage is 2 cents less per parcel than shown in the foregoing table when for local delivery and 3 cents less per parcel when for other than local delivery.

Parcels weighing less than 10 pounds measuring over 84 inches, but not more than 100 inches in length and girth combined, are subject to a minimum charge equal to that for a 10-pound parcel for the zone to which addressed.

SHOWING AIR MAIL ROUTES



Weights and Measures

APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT

20 grains.....1 scruple	8 drams.....1 ounce
8 scruples.....1 dram	12 ounces.....1 pound

Ounce and pound are the same as in Troy Weight

AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT

27-11/32 grains...1 dram	25 pounds...1 quarter
16 drams.....1 ounce	4 quarters...1 cwt.
16 ounces.....1 pound	2,000 lbs...1 short ton
2,240 pounds.....1 long ton	

TROY WEIGHT

24 grains.....1 dwt.	
20 dwts.....1 ounce	12 ounces.....1 pound

Used for weighing gold, silver and jewels

CLOTH MEASURE

2 1/4 inches.....1 nail	4 nails.....1 quarter
4 quarters.....1 yard	

CUBIC MEASURE

1,728 cubic inches.....1 cubic foot	
27 cubic feet.....1 cubic yard	
128 cubic feet.....1 cord (wood)	
40 cubic feet.....1 ton (shipping)	
2,150.42 cubic inches.....1 standard bushel	
231 cubic inches.....1 U. S. standard gallon	
1 cubic foot.....about 4/5 of a bushel	

DRY MEASURE

2 pints.....1 quart	4 pecks.....1 bushel
8 quarts.....1 peck	30 bushels...1 chaldron

LIQUID MEASURE

4 gills.....1 pint	4 quarts.....1 gallon
2 pints.....1 quart	31 1/2 gallons...1 barrel
2 barrels.....1 hogshead	

LONG MEASURE

12 inches.....1 foot	40 rods.....1 furlong
3 feet.....1 yard	8 furlongs...1 sta. mile
5 1/4 yards.....1 rod	3 miles.....1 league

MARINERS' MEASURE

6 feet=1 fathom...120 fathoms=1 cable length	
1/4 cable lengths.....1 mile	
5,280 feet.....1 statute mile	
6,085 feet.....1 nautical mile	

PAPER MEASURE

24 sheets, 1 quire; 20 quires, 1 ream (480 sheets)	
8 reams.....1 bundle	5 bundles.....1 bale

SQUARE MEASURE

144 sq. inches....1 sq. ft.	40 sq. rods.1 rood
9 sq. ft.....1 sq. yard	4 roods....1 acre
80 1/2 sq. yards....1 sq. rod	640 acres...1 sq. mile

SURVEYORS' MEASURE

7.92 inches.....1 link	
25 links.....1 rod	
4 rods.....1 chain	
10 sq. chains or 160 sq. rods.....1 acre	
640 acres.....1 sq. mile	
36 sq. miles (6 miles sq.).....1 township	

TIME MEASURE

60 seconds=1 minute.....60 minutes=1 hour	
24 hours=1 day.....7 days=1 week	
28, 29, 30 or 31 days.....1 calendar month	
30 days=1 month.....in computing interest	
365 days=1 year.....366 days=1 leap year	

MISCELLANEOUS

3 inches=1 palm.....4 inches=1 hand	
6 inches=1 span.....18 inches=1 cubit	
21.8 inches.....1 Bible cubit	
3 1/2 feet.....1 military pace	

METRIC EQUIVALENTS—Linear Measure

1 centimeter.....0.3937 inch	
1 inch.....2.54 centimeters	
1 decimeter.....0.328 foot	
1 foot.....0.3048 decimeters	
1 meter.....39.37 inches.....1.0936 yards	
1 yard.....0.9144 meter	
1 dekameter.....1.9884 rods	
1 rod.....0.5029 dekameter	
1 kilometer.....0.62137 mile	
1 mile.....1.6093 kilometers	

Square Measure

1 square centimeter.....0.1550 square inch	
1 square inch.....6.452 square centimeters	
1 square decimeter.....0.1076 square foot	
1 square foot.....9.2903 square decimeters	
1 square meter.....1.196 square yards	
1 square yard.....0.8361 square meter	
1 are.....3.954 square rods	
1 square rod.....0.2529 are	
1 hectare.....2.47 acres	
1 acre.....0.4047 hectare	
1 square kilometer.....0.386 square mile	
1 square mile.....2.59 square kilometers	

Measure of Volume

1 cubic centimeter.....0.061 cubic inch	
1 cubic inch.....16.39 cubic centimeters	
1 cubic decimeter.....0.0353 cubic foot	
1 cubic foot.....28.317 cubic decimeters	
1 cubic meter.....1.308 cubic yards	
1 cubic yard.....0.7646 cubic meter	
1 stere.....0.2759 cord	
1 cord.....3.624 steres	
1 liter=0.908 quart dry...1.0567 quarts liquid	
1 quart dry.....1.101 liters	
1 quart liquid.....0.9463 liter	
1 dekaliter=2.6417 gallons.....135 pecks	
1 gallon.....0.3785 dekaliter	
1 peck.....0.881 dekaliter	
1 hectoliter.....2.8375 bushels	
1 bushel.....0.3524 hectoliter	

Weights

1 gram.....0.03527 ounce	
1 ounce.....28.35 grams	
1 kilogram.....2.2046 pounds	
1 pound.....0.4536 kilogram	
1 metric ton.....1.1023 English tons	
1 English ton.....0.9072 metric ton	

APPROXIMATE METRIC EQUIVALENTS

1 decimeter.....4 inches	
1 liter.....1.06 quarts liquid, 0.9 quart dry	
1 meter.....1.1 yards	
1 kilometer.....1/2 of a mile	
1 hectoliter.....2 1/2 bushels	
1 kilogram.....2-1/5 pounds	
1 stere, or cubic meter.....1/4 of a cord	
1 metric ton.....2,200 pounds	

TEMPERATURES

Fahrenheit

Milk.....Freezes 30° above Zero	
Water.....Freezes 32° above Zero	
Olive Oil.....Freezes 36° above Zero	
Wines.....Freeze 20° above Zero	
Vinegar.....Freezes 28° above Zero	

Alcohol.....Boils at 173° above Zero	
Blood Heat.....98.4° above Zero	
Eggs Hatch.....104° above Zero	
Water.....Boils at 212° above Zero	
Petroleum.....(average) Boils at 306° above Zero	

Capitals of The States

State and Capital	Ent'd Union
Alabama—Montgomery	Dec. 14, 1819
Arizona—Phoenix	Feb. 14, 1912
Arkansas—Little Rock	June 15, 1836
California—Sacramento	Sept. 9, 1850
Colorado—Denver	Aug. 1, 1876
Connecticut—Hartford	Jan. 9, 1788
Delaware—Dover	Dec. 7, 1787
Dist. of Columbia—Washington	July 16, 1790
Florida—Tallahassee	Mar. 3, 1845
Georgia—Atlanta	Jan. 2, 1788
Idaho—Boise	July 3, 1890
Illinois—Springfield	Dec. 3, 1813
Indiana—Indianapolis	Dec. 11, 1816
Iowa—Des Moines	Dec. 28, 1846
Kansas—Topeka	Jan. 29, 1861
Kentucky—Frankfort	June 1, 1792
Louisiana—Baton Rouge	Apr. 30, 1812
Maine—Augusta	Mar. 15, 1820
Maryland—Annapolis	Apr. 28, 1788
Massachusetts—Boston	Feb. 6, 1788
Michigan—Lansing	Jan. 26, 1837
Minnesota—St. Paul	May 11, 1858
Mississippi—Jackson	Dec. 10, 1817
Missouri—Jefferson City	Aug. 10, 1821

State and Capital	Ent'd Union
Montana—Helena	Nov. 8, 1889
Nebraska—Lincoln	Mar. 1, 1867
Nevada—Carson City	Oct. 31, 1864
New Hampshire—Concord	June 21, 1788
New Jersey—Trenton	Dec. 18, 1787
New Mexico—Santa Fe	Jan. 6, 1912
New York—Albany	July 26, 1788
North Carolina—Raleigh	Nov. 21, 1789
North Dakota—Bismarck	Nov. 2, 1889
Ohio—Columbus	Feb. 19, 1803
Oklahoma—Oklahoma City	Nov. 16, 1907
Oregon—Salem	Feb. 14, 1859
Pennsylvania—Harrisburg	Dec. 12, 1787
Rhode Island—Providence	May 29, 1790
South Carolina—Columbia	May 23, 1788
South Dakota—Pierre	Nov. 2, 1889
Tennessee—Nashville	June 1, 1796
Texas—Austin	Dec. 29, 1845
Utah—Salt Lake City	Jan. 4, 1896
Vermont—Montpelier	Mar. 4, 1791
Virginia—Richmond	June 26, 1788
Washington—Olympia	Nov. 11, 1889
West Virginia—Charleston	June 20, 1863
Wisconsin—Madison	May 29, 1848
Wyoming—Cheyenne	July 11, 1890

Business Laws

Principals are responsible for the acts of their agents within the actual or apparent scope of given authority. Individual partners are each individually liable for the whole of firm obligations. The acts of any or all partners within the scope of firm business measure the firm obligations.

The word "limited" in connection with firm names indicates a limitation of the usual liability.

Laws vary in the different states concerning contracts made on Sunday and only certain transactions are voidable.

Contracts concerning land must be in writing. A contract with a minor or lunatic is generally void.

A promise in an agreement, to be enforced, requires consideration. Consideration is something given or promised in exchange for the promise which is being enforced. An act or promise which is illegal will not constitute a valid consideration.

Notes bear interest only after maturity, unless otherwise stated. Demand notes are payable when presented, without grace, and bear legal interest after demand.

The fact that a note is lost or stolen does not cancel the obligation. The maker, however, may demand a bond for his protection before making payment.

An endorsement "without recourse" merely releases the endorser from the guaranty of payment usually imposed upon him. He still warrants the note to be genuine and his right to endorse.

An instrument is not invalid for the reason only that it is ante-dated or post-dated, provided this is not done for any illegal or fraudulent purpose. If a note is materially altered by the holder, it becomes void but it does not avoid liability as to all parties.

The words "value received" are not necessary in a note.

The endorser of a negotiable instrument are liable only after due notice of dishonor. An instrument is dishonored if not paid upon presentment to the maker when due. Prompt notice of dishonor must be given the endorser. Generally stated, the notice of dishonor must be given actually or mailed within 24 hours. Notice of protest (presentment and non-payment) may be sent either to the place of business or residence of the party notified. If a letter containing notice of protest or dishonor be properly mailed, it is sufficient notice even though it miscarries.

Signatures with a lead pencil are good in law, but inadvisable. While a receipt for money is not conclusive of its payment, it requires clear evidence to rebut same.

In the hands of a holder in due course, a note fraudulently obtained, may or may not be a defense to the instrument.

When contracts are reduced to writing, understandings cannot be shown which are not in the writing.

Points of Constitutional Laws

Congress must meet at least once a year.

Congress may admit as many new States as desired.

One State cannot undo the act of another.

By the constitution every citizen is guaranteed a speedy trial by jury.

A power which is vested in Congress alone cannot be exercised by a State.

One State must respect the legal decisions and laws of another.

Congress cannot pass a law to punish for a crime already committed.

A person who commits a felony in one State cannot find refuge in another.

Bills for revenue can originate only in the House of Representatives, but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments.

Treaties with foreign powers are made by the President and ratified by the Senate.

The territories each have a delegate to Congress who is allowed the privilege of debate, but not the right to vote.

The Vice-President, who ex-officio presides over the Senate, has no vote in that body except in case of a tie ballot.

If the President holds a bill longer than ten days while Congress is in session it becomes a law without his signature.

An act of Congress cannot become a law over the President's veto except on a two-thirds vote of both Houses.

The House of Representatives may impeach the President for any crime, but the Senate has the sole power to try all impeachments.

An officer of the United States Government is not permitted to accept any title of nobility, order of honor except with the permission of Congress.

Amendments to the Constitution of the United States require a two-thirds vote of each House of Congress, and must be ratified by at least three-fourths of the States.

The President of the United States must be at least 35 years of age; a Senator, 30; a Congressman, 25. The President must have been a resident within the United States fourteen years.

A naturalized citizen is not eligible to the office of President of the United States. A male child born in a foreign land to American parents has an equal chance to become the President with one born on American soil.

The United States shall guarantee to every State a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion, and on application of the Legislature or of the Executive (when the Legislature cannot be convened) against domestic trouble.

Distances from New York to Cities in United States

The distance herein shown is that via the quickest route and the lines carrying the bulk of the mails

Cities in U. S.	Miles	Cities in U. S.	Miles	Cities in U. S.	Miles
Albany, N. Y.....	145	Fargo, N. Dak.....	1,613	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	441
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	2,260	Ft. Worth, Tex.....	1,773	Portland, Me.....	341
Alliance, Neb.....	1,875	Galveston, Tex.....	1,764	Portland, Ore.....	3,162
Amarillo, Tex.....	1,920	Grand Rapids, Mich..	779	Prescott, Ariz.....	2,724
Atlanta, Ga.....	876	Greensboro, N. C.....	515	Providence, R. I.....	189
Atlantic City, N. J....	143	Harrisburg, Pa.....	196	Reno, Nev.....	2,936
Augusta, Me.....	402	Hartford, Conn.....	112	Richmond, Va.....	343
Baltimore, Md.....	187	Helena, Mont.....	2,438	Roanoke, Va.....	452
Birmingham, Ala.....	990	Hot Springs, Ark.....	1,367	St. Louis, Mo.....	1,053
Bismarck, N. Dak.....	1,753	Indianapolis, Ind.....	812	St. Paul, Minn.....	1,307
Boise, Idaho.....	2,783	Ishpeming, Mich.....	1,354	Salt Lake City, Utah..	2,452
Boston, Mass.....	232	Jackson, Miss.....	1,239	San Francisco, Cal.....	3,180
Bristol, Tenn.....	604	Jacksonville, Fla.....	982	Santa Fe, N. Mex.....	2,173
Buffalo, N. Y.....	396	Kansas City, Mo.....	1,331	Savannah, Ga.....	845
Burlington, Vt.....	303	Little Rock, Ark.....	1,291	Seattle, Wash.....	3,107
Butte, Mont.....	2,498	Los Angeles, Calif.....	3,111	Sheridan, Wyo.....	2,209
Cape May, N. J.....	174	Louisville, Ky.....	865	Shreveport, La.....	1,456
Carson City, Nev.....	3,016	Manchester, N. H.....	290	Sioux Falls, S. Dak....	1,507
Charleston, S. C.....	736	Memphis, Tenn.....	1,158	Spokane, Wash.....	2,787
Charleston, W. Va.....	614	Milwaukee, Wis.....	994	Springfield, Ill.....	1,009
Chattanooga, Tenn.....	853	Mobile, Ala.....	1,229	Springfield, Mass.....	136
Cheyenne, Wyo.....	1,913	Montpelier, Vt.....	327	Superior, Wis.....	1,427
Chicago, Ill.....	909	Newark, N. J.....	9	Syracuse, N. Y.....	290
Cincinnati, O.....	751	New Orleans, La.....	1,345	Tacoma, Wash.....	3,125
Cleveland, O.....	579	Norfolk, Va.....	347	Tampa, Fla.....	1,190
Columbus, O.....	624	Ogden, Utah.....	2,397	Topeka, Kans.....	1,409
Concord, N. H.....	292	Oklahoma, Okla.....	1,596	Trenton, N. J.....	57
Cumberland, Md.....	378	Omaha, Neb.....	1,397	Vicksburg, Miss.....	1,288
Deadwood, S. Dak....	1,957	Parkersburg, W. Va....	600	Vinita, Okla.....	1,412
Denver, Colo.....	1,943	Pendleton, Ore.....	3,017	Washington, D. C.....	227
Des Moines, Ia.....	1,267	Philadelphia, Pa.....	92	Wheeling, W. Va.....	496
Detroit, Mich.....	648	Phoenix, Ariz.....	2,724	Wichita, Kans.....	1,565
Duluth, Minn.....	1,522			Wilmington, Del.....	117
El Paso, Tex.....	2,298			Wilmington, N. C.....	593

Distances and Mail Time to Foreign Cities from New York

By Postal Route to—	Statute Miles	Days	By Postal Route to—	Statute Miles	Days
Adelaide, via Vancouver.....	11,843	32	Hong Kong	10,453	23
Alexandria, via London.....	6,135	17	Honolulu	5,599	12
Amsterdam, via London.....	4,043	11	Liverpool	3,707	10
Antwerp, via London.....	4,015	11	London	3,812	9
Athens, via London.....	5,432	18	Madrid	4,851	13
Bahia, Brazil	4,709	17	Melbourne	11,253	31
Bangkok, Siam	14,039	38	Mexico City	3,760	6
Batavia, Java	11,991	35	Panama	2,323	7
Berlin	4,597	12	Paris	3,946	10
Bombay	9,434	25	Petrograd	5,639	18
Bremen	4,294	11	Quebec, Que.	555	2
Buenos Ayres	6,914	18	Rio de Janeiro	5,493	13
Calcutta	11,324	28	Rome	4,854	14
Cape Town	11,033	27	Rotterdam	4,016	10
Constantinople	5,809	22	San Juan, Porto Rico.....	1,611	5
Florence	4,683	13	Shanghai	9,530	23
Glasgow	3,656	10	Stockholm	5,405	15
Greytown, via New Orleans.....	2,818	11	Sydney	11,496	30
Halifax, N. S.....	686	2	Valparaiso	5,335	21
Hamburg	4,317	11	Vlenna	4,795	14
Havana	1,560	3	Yokohama, via San Francisco.....	8,717	18

Actual Rate of Income

on Dividend-Paying Stocks at Various Prices Par Value \$100.00

Pr.	1%	2%	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	Price	3%	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	10%	12%
10	10%	20%	30%	40%	50%	60%	70%	80%	89	3.37	4.49	5.62	6.74	7.87	8.99	11.24	13.48
11	9.09	18.18	27.27	36.36	45.45	54.55	63.64	72.73	90	3.33	4.44	5.56	6.67	7.78	8.89	11.11	13.33
12	8.33	16.67	25.00	33.33	41.67	50.00	58.34	66.67	91	3.30	4.40	5.49	6.59	7.69	8.79	11.98	13.18
13	7.69	15.38	23.08	30.77	38.46	46.15	53.85	61.54	92	3.26	4.35	5.43	6.52	7.61	8.70	10.87	13.04
14	7.14	14.29	21.43	28.57	35.71	42.86	50.00	57.14	93	3.23	4.30	5.38	6.45	7.53	8.60	10.75	12.90
15	6.67	13.33	20.00	26.67	33.33	40.00	46.67	53.33	94	3.19	4.26	5.32	6.38	7.45	8.51	10.64	12.77
16	6.25	12.50	18.75	25.00	31.25	37.50	43.75	50.00	95	3.16	4.21	5.26	6.32	7.37	8.42	10.53	12.63
17	5.88	11.76	17.65	23.53	29.41	35.29	41.18	47.06	96	3.13	4.17	5.21	6.25	7.29	8.33	10.42	12.50
18	5.56	11.11	16.67	22.22	27.78	33.33	38.89	44.44	97	3.09	4.12	5.15	6.19	7.22	8.25	10.31	12.37
19	5.26	10.53	15.79	21.05	26.32	31.58	36.84	42.11	98	3.06	4.08	5.10	6.12	7.14	8.16	10.20	12.24
20	5.00	10.00	15.00	20.00	25.00	30.00	35.00	40.00	99	3.03	4.04	5.05	6.06	7.07	8.08	10.10	12.12
21	4.76	9.52	14.29	19.05	23.81	28.57	33.33	38.00	100	3.00	4.00	5.00	6.00	7.00	8.00	10.00	12.00
22	4.55	9.09	13.64	18.18	22.73	27.27	31.82	36.36	101	2.97	3.96	4.95	5.94	6.93	7.92	9.90	11.88
23	4.35	8.70	13.04	17.39	21.74	26.09	30.43	34.78	102	2.94	3.92	4.90	5.88	6.86	7.84	9.80	11.76
24	4.16	8.33	12.50	16.67	20.83	25.00	29.17	33.33	103	2.91	3.88	4.85	5.83	6.80	7.77	9.71	11.65
25	4.00	8.00	12.00	16.00	20.00	24.00	28.00	32.00	104	2.88	3.85	4.81	5.77	6.73	7.69	9.62	11.54
26	3.85	7.69	11.54	15.39	19.23	23.08	26.92	30.77	105	2.86	3.81	4.76	5.71	6.67	7.62	9.52	11.43
27	3.70	7.41	11.11	14.81	18.52	22.22	25.93	29.63	106	2.83	3.77	4.72	5.66	6.60	7.55	9.43	11.32
28	3.57	7.14	10.71	14.29	17.86	21.43	25.00	28.57	107	2.80	3.74	4.67	5.61	6.54	7.48	9.34	11.21
29	3.45	6.90	10.34	13.79	17.24	20.69	24.14	27.59	108	2.78	3.70	4.63	5.56	6.48	7.41	9.26	11.11
30	3.33	6.67	10.00	13.33	16.67	20.00	23.33	26.67	109	2.75	3.67	4.59	5.50	6.42	7.34	9.17	11.01
31	3.23	6.45	9.68	12.90	16.13	19.35	22.58	25.81	110	2.73	3.64	4.55	5.45	6.36	7.27	9.09	10.90
32	3.13	6.25	9.38	12.50	15.63	18.75	21.88	25.00	112½	2.67	3.56	4.44	5.33	6.22	7.11	8.89	10.67
33	3.03	6.06	9.09	12.12	15.15	18.18	21.21	24.24	115	2.61	3.48	4.35	5.22	6.09	6.96	8.70	10.43
34	2.94	5.88	8.82	11.76	14.71	17.65	20.58	23.53	117½	2.55	3.40	4.26	5.11	5.96	6.81	8.51	10.21
35	2.86	5.71	8.57	11.43	14.29	17.14	20.00	22.86	120	2.50	3.33	4.17	5.00	5.83	6.67	8.33	10.00
36	2.78	5.56	8.33	11.11	13.89	16.67	19.44	22.22	122½	2.45	3.27	4.08	4.90	5.71	6.53	8.16	9.80
37	2.70	5.41	8.11	10.81	13.51	16.22	18.92	21.62	125	2.40	3.20	4.00	4.80	5.60	6.40	8.00	9.60
38	2.63	5.26	7.89	10.53	13.16	15.79	18.42	21.05	127½	2.35	3.14	3.92	4.71	5.49	6.27	7.84	9.41
39	2.56	5.13	7.69	10.26	12.82	15.38	17.95	20.51	130	2.31	3.08	3.85	4.62	5.38	6.15	7.69	9.23
40	2.50	5.00	7.50	10.00	12.50	15.00	17.50	20.00	132½	2.26	3.02	3.77	4.53	5.28	6.04	7.55	9.06
41	2.44	4.88	7.32	9.76	12.20	14.63	17.07	19.51	135	2.22	2.96	3.71	4.44	5.19	5.93	7.41	8.89
42	2.38	4.76	7.14	9.52	11.90	14.29	16.67	19.05	137½	2.18	2.91	3.64	4.36	5.09	5.82	7.27	8.73
43	2.33	4.65	6.98	9.30	11.63	13.97	16.28	18.60	140	2.14	2.86	3.57	4.29	5.00	5.71	7.14	8.57
44	2.27	4.55	6.82	9.09	11.36	13.64	15.91	18.18	142½	2.11	2.81	3.51	4.21	4.91	5.61	7.02	8.42
45	2.22	4.44	6.67	8.89	11.11	13.33	15.56	17.78	145	2.07	2.76	3.45	4.14	4.83	5.52	6.90	8.28
46	2.17	4.35	6.52	8.70	10.87	13.04	15.22	17.35	147½	2.03	2.71	3.39	4.07	4.75	5.42	6.78	8.14
47	2.13	4.26	6.38	8.51	10.64	12.77	14.89	17.02	150	2.00	2.67	3.33	4.00	4.67	5.33	6.67	8.00
48	2.08	4.17	6.25	8.33	10.42	12.50	14.58	16.67	152½	1.97	2.62	3.28	3.93	4.59	5.25	6.56	7.87
49	2.04	4.08	6.12	8.16	10.20	12.24	14.28	16.33	155	1.94	2.58	3.23	3.87	4.52	5.16	6.45	7.74
50	2.00	4.00	6.00	8.00	10.00	12.00	14.00	16.00	160	1.88	2.50	3.13	3.75	4.38	5.00	6.25	7.50
51	1.96	3.92	5.88	7.84	9.80	11.76	13.73	15.69	765	1.82	2.42	3.03	3.64	4.24	4.85	6.06	7.27
52	1.92	3.85	5.77	7.69	9.62	11.54	13.46	15.38									
53	1.89	3.77	5.66	7.55	9.43	11.32	13.21	15.09									
54	1.85	3.70	5.56	7.41	9.26	11.11	12.96	14.82									
55	1.82	3.64	5.45	7.27	9.09	10.91	12.73	14.55									
56	1.79	3.57	5.36	7.14	8.93	10.72	12.50	14.29									
57	1.75	3.51	5.26	7.02	8.77	10.53	12.28	14.04									
58	1.72	3.45	5.17	6.90	8.62	10.34	12.07	13.79									
59	1.69	3.39	5.08	6.78	8.47	10.17	11.86	13.56									
60	1.67	3.33	5.00	6.67	8.34	10.00	11.67	13.34									
61	1.64	3.28	4.92	6.56	8.20	9.84	11.48	13.11									
62	1.61	3.23	4.84	6.45	8.06	9.68	11.29	12.90									
63	1.59	3.17	4.76	6.35	7.94	9.52	11.11	12.70									
64	1.56	3.13	4.69	6.25	7.81	9.38	10.94	12.50									
65	1.54	3.08	4.62	6.15	7.69	9.23	10.77	12.31									
66	1.52	3.03	4.55	6.06	7.58	9.09	10.61	12.12									
67	1.49	2.99	4.49	5.97	7.46	8.96	10.45	11.94									
68	1.47	2.94	4.41	5.88	7.35	8.81	10.29	11.76									
69	1.45	2.90	4.35	5.80	7.25	8.70	10.14	11.59									
70	1.43	2.86	4.29	5.71	7.14	8.57	10.00	11.43									
71	1.41	2.82	4.23	5.63	7.04	8.45	9.86	11.27									
72	1.39	2.78	4.17	5.56	6.94	8.33	9.72	11.11									
73	1.37	2.74	4.11	5.48	6.85	8.22	9.59	10.96									
74	1.35	2.70	4.05	5.41	6.76	8.11	9.46	10.81									
75	1.33	2.67	4.00	5.33	6.67	8.00	9.33	10.67									
76	1.32	2.63	3.95	5.26	6.58	7.89	9.21	10.53									
77	1.30	2.60	3.90	5.19	6.49	7.79	9.09	10.39									
78	1.28	2.56	3.85	5.13	6.41	7.69	8.97	10.26									
79	1.27	2.53	3.80	5.06	6.33	7.59	8.86	10.13									
80	1.25	2.50	3.75	5.00	6.25	7.50	8.75	10.00									
81	1.23	2.47	3.70	4.94	6.17	7.41	8.64	9.88									
82	1.22	2.44	3.66	4.88	6.10	7.32	8.54	9.76									
83	1.20	2.41	3.61	4.82	6.02	7.23	8.43	9.64									
84	1.19	2.38	3.57	4.76	5.95	7.14	8.33	9.52									
85	1.18	2.35	3.53	4.71	5.88	7.06	8.24	9.41									
86	1.16	2.33	3.49	4.65	5.81	6.98	8.14	9.30									
87	1.15	2.30	3.45	4.60	5.75	6.90	8.05	9.20									
88	1.14	2.27	3.41	4.55	5.68	6.82	7.95	9.09									

Price	4%	5%	6%	7%	8%	10%	12%	14%
170	2.35	2.94	3.53	4.12	4.71	5.88	7.06	8.24
175	2.29	2.86	3.43	4.00	4.57	5.71	6.86	8.00
180	2.22	2.78	3.33	3.89	4.44	5.56	6.67	7.78
185	2.16	2.70	3.24	3.78	4.32	5.41	6.49	7.57
190	2.11	2.63	3.16	3.68	4.21	5.26	6.32	

USEFUL INFORMATION.

To find diameter of a circle multiply circumference by .31831.
 To find circumference of a circle multiply diameter by 3.1416.
 To find area of a circle multiply square of diameter by .7854.
 To find surface of a ball multiply square of diameter by 3.1416.
 To find side of an equal square multiply diameter by .8862.
 To find cubic inches in a ball multiply cube of diameter by .5236.
 Doubling the diameter of a pipe increases its capacity four times.
 Double riveting is from 16 to 20 per cent, stronger than single.
 One cubic foot of anthracite coal weighs about 53 pounds.
 One cubic foot of bituminous coal weighs from 47 to 50 pounds.
 One ton of coal is equivalent to two cords of wood for steam purposes.
 A gallon of water (U. S. Standard) weighs 8 1/4 lbs. and contains 231 cubic inches.
 There are nine square feet of heating surface to each square foot of grate surface.
 A cubic foot of water contains 7 1/2 gallons 1728 cubic inches, and weighs 62 1/2 lbs.
 Each nominal horse power of a boiler requires 30 to 35 lbs. of water per hour.
 To sharpen dull files lay them in dilute sulphuric

acid until they are eaten deep enough.
 A horse power is equivalent to raising 33,000 lbs. one foot per minute, or 550 lbs. one foot per second.
 The average consumption of coal for steam boilers is 12 lbs. per hour for each square foot of grate surface.
 To find the pressure in pounds per square inch of a column of water, multiply the height of the column in feet by .434.
 Steam rising from water at its boiling point (212 degrees) has a pressure equal to the atmosphere (14.7 lbs. to the square inch).
 To evaporate one cubic foot of water requires the consumption of 7 1/2 lbs. of ordinary coal, or about 1 lb. of coal to 1 gallon of water.
 One sixth of tensile strength of plate multiplied by thickness of plate and divided by one-half the diameter of boiler gives safe working pressure for tubular boilers. For marine boilers add 20 per cent. for drilled holes.
 One-half the diameter of boiler gives safe working pressure for tubular boilers. For marine boilers add 20 per cent. for drilled holes.
 No plate or bars of either Steel or Iron should be worked at a black or blue heat (say about 500°); the material will stand far more strain either red hot or cold, while at an intermediate point great risks will be run, and possibly strains produced which result in rupture later on.

USEFUL INFORMATION FOR CONTRACTORS.

One thousand shingles, laid four inch to the weather, will cover one hundred square feet of surface and five lbs. of shingle nails will fasten them on.

One-fifth more siding and flooring is needed than the number of square feet of surface to be covered because of the lap in siding and flooring.

One thousand laths will cover seventy yards of surface and eleven pounds of lath nails will nail them on.

Eight bushels of good lime, sixteen bushels of sand and one bushel of hair will make enough good mortar to plaster 100 square yards.

One cord of stone, three bushels of lime and a cubic yard of sand will lay one hundred cubic feet of wall.

Cement one bushel, and sand two bushels, will cover 3 1/2 square yards, one inch thick; 4 1/2 square yards 3/4 inch thick, and 6 3/4 square yards 1/2 inch thick.

One bushel of cement and one bushel of sand will cover 2 1/4 square yards one inch thick; 3 square yards 3/4 inch thick, and 4 1/2 square yards 1/2 inch thick.

AMOUNT OF PAINT REQUIRED FOR A GIVEN SURFACE.

It is impossible to give a rule that will apply in all cases, as the amount varies with the kind and the thickness of the paint, the kind of wood or other material to which it is applied, the age of the surface, etc. The following is an approxi-

mate rule: Divide the number of square feet of surface by 200. The result will be the number of gallons of liquid paint required to give two coats; or divide by 18 and the result will be the number of pounds of pure ground white lead required to give three coats.

ROOF ELEVATIONS

By the "pitch" of a roof is meant the relation which the height of the ridge above the level of the roof-plates bears to the span, or the distance between the studs on which the roof rests.

The length of rafters for the most common pitches can be found as follows from any given span:

If 1/4 pitch, multiply span by .559 or 7-12 nearly.
If 1/2 " " " " .5 " 3-5 "
If 3/4 " " " " .625 " 5-8 "
If 1 " " " " .71 " 7-10 "
If 5/4 " " " " .8 " 4-5 "
If full " " " " 1-12 " 1-18 "

To length thus obtained must be added amount of projections of rafters at the eaves.

As the rafters must be purchased of even lengths, a few inches more or less on their length will make a difference to the pitch so slight that it cannot be detected by the eye.

Example—To determine the length of rafters for a roof constructed, one-half pitch, with a span of 24 ft.— $24 \times .71 = 17.04$; or, practically, just 17 feet. A projection of one foot for eaves makes the length to be purchased 18, feet.

PAINTER, GLAZIER and PAPER-HANGER.

One pound of paint will cover about four superficial yards the first coat, and about six yards each additional coat.

About one pound of putty for stopping, will be

required for every twenty yards.

One gallon of tar and one pound of pitch will cover about twelve yards superficial the first coat, and about seventeen yards each additional coat.

Calculating Speed of Pulleys

I.—The diameter of the driver and driven being given, to find the number of revolutions of the driven.

Rule—Multiply the diameter of the driver by its number of revolutions, and divide the product by the diameter of the driven; the quotient will be the number of revolutions.

II.—The diameter and the revolutions of the driver being given to find the diameter of the driven, that shall make any given number of revo-

lutions in the same time.

Rule—Multiply the diameter of the driver by its number of revolutions, and divide the product by the number of revolutions of the driven; the quotient will be its diameter.

III.—To ascertain the size of the driver.

Rule—Multiply the diameter of the driven by the number of revolutions you wish to make, and divide the product by the revolutions of the driver; the quotient will be the size of the driver.

CENSUS 1940

Cities in U. S. A. of 15,000 and over

Aberdeen, S. D.	17,015	Beverly, Mass.	25,537	Columbia, S. C.	62,396
Aberdeen, Wash.	18,846	Biddeford, Me.	19,790	Columbus, Ga.	53,280
Abilene, Tex.	26,612	Billings, Mont.	23,261	Columbus, Ohio	306,087
Abington, Pa.	20,857	Biloxi, Miss.	17,475	Compton, Cal.	16,198
Ada, Okla.	15,143	Binghamton, N. Y.	78,309	Concord, N. C.	15,572
Akron, Ohio	244,791	Birmingham, Ala.	267,533	Concord, N. H.	27,171
Alameda, Cal.	36,256	Bismarek, N. D.	15,496	Corning, N. Y.	16,212
Albany, Ga.	19,055	Bloomfield, N. J.	41,623	Cor. Christi, Tex.	57,301
Albany, N. Y.	130,577	Bloomington, Ill.	32,868	Corsicana, Tex.	15,232
Albuquerque, N.M.	35,449	Bloomington, Ind.	20,870	Cortland, N. Y.	15,881
Alexandria, La.	27,066	Bluefield, W. Va.	20,641	Coun. Bluffs, Ia.	41,439
Alexandria, Va.	33,523	Blue Island, Ill.	16,638	Covington, Ky.	62,018
Alhambra, Cal.	38,935	Boise City, Idaho	26,130	Cranston, R. I.	47,085
Aliquippa, Pa.	27,023	Boston, Mass.	770,816	Cumberland, Md.	39,483
Allentown, Pa.	96,904	Bradford, Pa.	18,326	Cuyahoga Falls, O.	20,546
Alliance, Ohio	22,405	Bradford, Pa.	17,691	Dallas, Tex.	294,734
Alton, Ill.	31,255	Braintree, Mass.	16,378	Danbury, Conn.	22,339
Altoona, Pa.	80,214	Brem'ton, Wash.	15,134	Danville, Ill.	36,919
Amarillo, Tex.	51,686	Bridgeport, Conn.	147,121	Danville, Va.	32,749
Ambridge, Pa.	18,968	Bridgeton, N. J.	15,992	Davenport, Ia.	66,039
Amsterdam, N. Y.	33,329	Bristol, Conn.	30,167	Dayton, Ohio	210,718
Anderson, Ind.	41,572	Brockton, Mass.	62,343	Daytona Bch, Fla.	22,584
Anderson, S. C.	19,424	Brookline, Mass.	49,786	Dearborn, Mich.	63,584
Ann Arbor, Mich.	29,815	Brownsville, Tex.	22,033	Decatur, Ala.	16,604
Anniston, Ala.	25,523	Brunswick, Ga.	15,035	Decatur, Ga.	16,561
Ansonia, Conn.	19,210	Buffalo, N. Y.	575,901	Decatur, Ill.	59,305
Appleton, Wis.	28,436	Burbank, Cal.	34,337	Dedham, Mass.	15,508
Armore, Okla.	16,886	Burlingame, Cal.	15,940	Denison, Tex.	15,581
Arlington, Mass.	40,013	Burlington, Ia.	25,832	Denver, Colo.	322,412
Arlington, Va.	57,040	Burlington, Vt.	27,686	Des Moines, Ia.	159,819
Asheville, N. C.	51,310	Butler, Pa.	24,477	Detroit, Mich.	1,623,452
Ashland, Ky.	29,537	Butte, Mont.	37,081	Dothan, Ala.	17,194
Ashtabula, Ohio	21,405	Cambridge, Mass.	110,879	Dubuque, Ia.	43,892
Athens, Ga.	20,650	Cambridge, Ohio	15,044	Duluth, Minn.	101,065
Atlanta, Ga.	302,288	Camden, N. J.	117,536	Dunkirk, N. Y.	17,713
Atlantic City, N.J.	64,094	Canton, Ohio	108,401	Dunmore, Pa.	23,086
Attleboro, Mass.	22,071	Cape Gir'd'u, Mo.	19,426	Duquesne, Pa.	20,693
Auburn, Me.	19,817	Carbondale, Pa.	19,371	Durham, N. C.	60,195
Auburn, N. Y.	35,753	Casper, Wyo.	17,964	East Chicago, Ind.	54,637
Augusta, Ga.	65,919	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	62,120	E. Cleveland, O.	39,495
Augusta, Me.	19,360	Central Falls, R.I.	25,248	E. Hartford, Conn.	18,615
Aurora, Ill.	47,170	Centralia, Ill.	16,343	E. Liverpool, O.	23,555
Austin, Minn.	18,307	Champaign, Ill.	23,302	Easton, Pa.	33,589
Austin, Tex.	87,930	Charleston, S. C.	71,275	East Orange, N. J.	68,945
Bakersfield, Cal.	29,252	Ch'leston, W. Va.	67,914	E. Provid., R. I.	32,165
Baltimore, Md.	859,100	Charlottesville, Va.	19,400	E. St. Louis, Ill.	75,609
Bangor, Me.	29,822	Chat'ooga, Tenn.	128,163	Eau Claire, Wis.	30,745
Barberton, Ohio	24,028	Chelsea, Mass.	41,259	El Dorado, Ark.	15,858
Bartlesville, Okla.	16,267	Cheltenham, Pa.	19,082	Elgin, Ill.	38,333
Batavia, N. Y.	17,267	Chester, Pa.	59,285	Elizabeth, N. J.	109,912
Baton Rouge, La.	34,719	Cheyenne, Wyo.	22,474	Elkhart, Ind.	33,434
Battle C'k, Mich.	43,453	Chicago, Ill.	3,396,808	Elmhurst, Ill.	15,458
Bay City, Mich.	47,956	Chicago Hts., Ill.	22,461	Elmira, N. Y.	45,106
Bayonne, N. J.	79,198	Chicopee, Mass.	41,664	El Paso, Tex.	96,810
Beaumont, Tex.	59,061	Chillicothe, Ohio	20,129	Elyria, Ohio	25,120
Beaver Falls, Pa.	17,098	Cicero, Ill.	64,712	Endicott, N. Y.	17,702
Belleville, Ill.	28,405	Cincinnati, Ohio	455,610	Englewood, N. J.	18,966
Bellefonte, N. J.	28,167	Clairton, Pa.	16,381	Enid, Okla.	28,081
Bell'gham, Wash.	29,314	Clarks'b'g, W. Va.	30,579	Erie, Pa.	116,955
Belmont, Mass.	26,867	Cleveland, Ohio	873,336	Euclid, Ohio	17,866
Beloit, Wis.	25,365	Cleveland Hts., O.	54,992	Eugene, Ore.	20,838
Belvedere, Cal.	37,192	Cliffside Pk., N. J.	16,892	Eureka, Cal.	17,055
Ben. H'bor, Mich.	16,668	Clinton, N. J.	48,827	Evanston, Ill.	65,389
Berkeley, Cal.	85,547	Clinton, Ia.	26,270	Evansville, Ind.	97,062
Berlin, N. H.	19,084	Coffeyville, Kan.	17,355	Everett, Mass.	46,784
Berwyn, Ill.	48,451	Cohoes, N. Y.	21,955	Everett, Wash.	30,224
Bessemer, Ala.	22,826	Colo. Spgs., Colo.	36,789	Fairmont, W. Va.	23,105
Bethlehem, Pa.	58,490	Columbia, Mo.	18,399	Fall River, Mass.	115,428
Beverly Hills, Cal.	26,823				

Census 1940 - Continued

Fargo, N. D.... 32,580
 Fayetteville, N. C. 17,428
 Ferndale, Mich.. 22,523
 Findlay, Ohio.... 20,228
 Fitchburg, Mass.. 41,824
 Flint, Mich..... 151,543
 Florence, Ala..... 15,043
 Florence, S. C... 16,054
 Fd. du Lac, Wis.. 27,209
 Ft. Dodge, Ia... 22,904
 Ft. Laud'le, Fla. 17,996
 Fort Smith, Ark. 36,584
 Ft. Wayne, Ind.. 118,410
 Ft. Worth, Tex.. 177,662
 Fram'ham, Mass. 23,214
 Frederick, Md... 15,802
 Freeport, Ill..... 22,366
 Freeport, N. Y... 20,410
 Fresno, Cal..... 60,685

Gadsden, Ala..... 36,975
 Galesburg, Ill... 23,876
 Galveston, Tex... 60,862
 Gardner, Mass... 20,206
 Garfield, N. J.... 28,044
 Garfield Hts., O.. 16,989
 Gary, Ind..... 111,719
 Gastonia, N. C... 21,313
 Geneva, N. Y... 15,555
 Glendale, Cal.... 82,582
 Glens Falls, N.Y. 18,836
 Gloucester, Mass. 24,046
 Gloversville, N. Y. 23,329
 Goldsboro, N. C. 17,274
 Gd. Forks, N. D. 20,228
 Gd. Island, Neb.. 19,130
 G. R'pids, Mich.. 164,292
 Granite City, Ill. 22,974
 Great Falls, Mont. 29,928
 Greeley, Colo.... 15,995
 Green Bay, Wis. 46,235
 Greenfield, Mass. 15,672
 Greensboro, N. C. 59,319
 Greensburg, Pa.. 16,743
 Greenville, Miss.. 20,892
 Greenville, S. C. 34,734
 Gulfport, Miss... 15,195

Hackensack, N. J. 26,279
 Hagerstown, Md.. 32,491
 Hamilton, Ohio... 50,592
 Hammond, Ind... 70,184
 Hamtra'ck, Mich. 49,839
 Hannibal, Mo.... 20,865
 Hanover, Pa. ... 16,439
 Harrisburg, Pa... 83,893
 Hartford, Conn... 166,267
 Harvey, Ill..... 17,878
 Hastings, Neb.... 15,145
 Hattiesburg, Miss. 21,026
 Haverford, Pa... 27,594
 Haverhill, Mass.. 46,752
 Hazleton, Pa... 38,009
 Helena, Mont.... 15,056
 Hempstead, N. Y. 20,856
 Hibbing, Minn... 16,385
 High'd Pk. Mich. 50,810
 High Point, N.C. 38,495
 Hillside, N. J... 18,556
 Hoboken, N. J... 50,115
 Holyoke, Mass... 53,750
 Homestead, Pa... 19,041
 Hornell, N. Y... 15,649
 Hot Springs, Ark. 21,370

Houston, Tex. ... 384,514
 Hunt'nton, W. Va. 78,836
 Hunting, Pk., Cal. 28,648
 Hutchinson, Kan.. 30,013
 Idaho Falls, Idaho 15,024
 Indep'ndence, Mo. 16,066
 Indian'olis, Ind.. 386,972
 Inglewood, Cal... 30,114
 Iowa City, Ia... 17,182
 Irondequoit, N.Y. 23,376
 Ironton, Ohio.... 15,851
 Irvington, N. J.. 55,328
 Ithaca, N. Y.... 19,730

Jackson, Mich. ... 49,656
 Jackson, Miss.... 62,107
 Jackson, Tenn... 24,332
 Jacksonville, Fla.. 173,065
 Jacksonville, Ill.. 19,844
 Jamestown, N. Y. 42,638
 Janesville, Wis.. 22,992
 Jeannette, Pa... 16,220
 Jeff'rson City, Mo. 24,268
 Jer. City, N. J... 301,173
 John. City, N. Y. 18,039
 John. City, Tenn. 22,763
 Johnstown, Pa... 66,668
 Joliet, Ill..... 42,365
 Joplin, Mo..... 37,144

Kalamazoo, Mich. 54,097
 Kankakee, Ill.... 22,241
 Kan. City, Kan.. 121,458
 Kan. City, Mo... 399,178
 Kearny, N. J.... 39,467
 Kenmore, N. Y... 18,612
 Kenosha, Wis... 48,765
 Keokuk, Ia..... 15,076
 Kewanee, Ill.... 16,901
 Kingston, N. Y... 28,589
 Kingston, Pa... 20,679
 Kinston, N. C... 15,388
 Kl'ath Falls, Ore. 16,497
 Knoxville, Tenn.. 111,580
 Kokomo, Ind.... 33,795

Lackawanna, N.Y. 24,058
 La Crosse, Wis.. 42,707
 Lafayette, Ind... 28,798
 Lafayette, La... 19,210
 La Grange, Ga... 21,983
 Lake Charles, La. 21,207
 Lakeland, Fla... 22,068
 Lakewood, Ohio... 69,160
 Lancaster, Ohio... 21,940
 Lancaster, Pa... 61,345
 Lansing, Mich... 78,753
 La Porte, Ind.... 16,180
 Laredo, Tex. ... 39,274
 Laurel, Miss.... 20,598
 Lawrence, Mass.. 84,323
 Lawton, Okla... 18,055
 Leavenworth, Kan. 19,220
 Lebanon, Pa... 27,206
 Leominster, Mass. 22,226
 Lewiston, Me... 38,598
 Lexington, Ky... 49,304
 Lima, Ohio..... 44,711
 Lincoln, Neb.... 81,984
 Lincoln Pk., Mich. 15,236
 Linden, N. J.... 24,115
 Little Rock, Ark. 88,039
 Lockport, N. Y.. 24,379

Logansport, Ind.. 20,177
 Long Beach, Cal.. 164,271
 Long Branch, N.J. 17,408
 Lorain, Ohio..... 44,125
 Los Ang'les, Cal. 1,504,277
 Louisville, Ky... 319,077
 Lowell, Mass. ... 101,389
 Lower Merion, Pa. 39,566
 Lubbock, Tex. ... 31,853
 Lynchburg, Va... 44,541
 Lyndhurst, N. J. 17,454
 Lynn, Mass..... 98,123

Macon, Ga..... 57,865
 Madison, Wis. ... 67,447
 Malden, Mass.... 58,010
 Manchester, N. H. 77,685
 Manitowoc, Wis.. 24,404
 Mankato, Minn... 15,654
 Mansfield, Ohio.. 37,154
 Maplewood, N. J. 23,139
 Marion, Ind..... 26,767
 Marion, Ohio.... 30,817
 Marshall, Tex. ... 18,410
 Marshalltown, Ia. 19,240
 Mart'sb'g, W. Va. 15,063
 Mason City, Ia... 27,080
 Massillon, Ohio.. 26,644
 Mattoon, Ill.... 15,827
 Maywood, Ill.... 26,648
 McKeesport, Pa.. 55,355
 McKees Rocks, Pa. 17,021
 Meadville, Pa... 18,919
 Medford, Mass... 63,083
 Melrose, Mass.... 25,333
 Memphis, Tenn... 292,942
 Meriden, Conn... 39,494
 Meridian, Miss... 35,481
 Methuen, Mass... 21,880
 Miami, Fla..... 172,172
 Miami Bch., Fla. 28,012
 Mich. City, Ind.. 26,476
 Middletown, Conn. 26,495
 Middletown, N. Y. 21,908
 Middletown, Ohio 31,200
 Milford, Mass.... 15,388
 Milton, Mass.... 18,708
 Milwaukee, Wis.. 587,472
 Min'polis, Minn. 492,370
 Minot, N. D.... 16,577
 Mishawaka, Ind.. 28,298
 Missoula, Mont.. 18,449
 Mobile, Ala..... 78,720
 Modesto, Cal.... 16,379
 Moline, Ill..... 34,608
 Monessen, Pa... 20,257
 Monroe, La..... 28,309
 Monroe, Mich.... 18,478
 Montclair, N. J.. 39,807
 Montgomery, Ala. 78,084
 Morg't'n, W. Va. 16,655
 Morristown, N. J. 15,270
 Mt. Carmel, Pa. 17,780
 Marl'burgh, Mass. 15,154
 Marquette, Mich. 15,928
 Mt. Lebanon, Pa. 19,571
 Mt. Vernon, N.Y. 67,362
 Muncie, Ind.... 49,720
 Muscatine, Ia... 18,286
 Muskegon, Mich.. 47,697
 M'k'n Hts., Mich. 16,047
 Muskogee, Okla.. 32,332

Nanticoke, Pa. ... 24,387

Census 1940 - Continued

Nashua, N. H....	32,927	Phenix City, Ala.	15,351	S. Antonio, Tex.	253,854
Nashville, Tenn.	167,402	Phila., Pa.	1,931,334	San Bern., Cal.	43,646
Natchez, Miss....	15,296	Phillipsburg, N. J.	18,314	San Diego, Cal.	203,341
Naugatuck, Conn.	15,388	Phoenix, Ariz....	65,414	Sandusky, Ohio...	24,874
New Albany, Ind.	25,414	Pine Bluff, Ark...	21,290	San Fran., Cal.	634,536
Newark, N. J....	429,760	Piqua, Ohio.....	16,049	San Jose, Cal....	68,457
Newark, Ohio....	31,487	Pittsburg, Kan...	17,571	San Mateo, Cal..	19,403
N. Bedf'd, Mass.	110,341	Pittsburgh, Pa...	671,659	Santa Ana, Cal.	31,921
N. Britain, Conn.	68,685	Pittsfield, Mass..	49,684	Santa Bar., Cal.	34,958
N. Brunsw'k, N.J.	33,180	Pittston, Pa.	17,828	Santa Cruz, Cal.	16,896
Newburgh, N. Y.	31,883	Plainfield, N. J.	37,469	Santa Fe, N. M.	20,325
New Castle, Ind.	16,620	Plains, Pa.	15,621	Santa Monica, Cal.	53,500
New Castle, Pa.	47,638	Plattsburgh, N. Y.	16,351	S. Ste. Mar., Mich.	15,847
N. Haven, Conn.	160,605	Plymouth, Pa.	15,507	Savannah, Ga...	95,996
N. Kens'ton, Pa.	24,055	Pocatello, Idaho..	18,133	Schenectady, N.Y.	87,549
N. London, Conn.	30,456	Pomona, Cal.....	23,539	Scranton, Pa. ...	140,404
New Orleans, La.	494,537	Ponca City, Okla.	16,794	Seattle, Wash....	368,302
Newport, Ky....	30,631	Pontiac, Mich....	66,626	Sedalia, Mo.....	20,428
Newport, R. I...	30,532	Pt. Arthur, Tex...	46,140	Selma, Ala.....	19,834
Newport News, Va.	37,067	Pt. Chester, N. Y.	23,073	Shaker Hts., O...	23,393
N. Rochelle, N.Y.	58,408	Pt. Huron, Mich.	32,759	Shamokin, Pa. ...	18,810
Newton, Mass....	69,873	Portland, Me.....	73,643	Sharon, Pa.	25,622
New York, N. Y.	7,454,995	Portland, Ore.....	305,394	Shawnee, Okla...	22,053
Niag. Falls, N.Y.	73,029	Portsmouth, Ohio.	40,466	Sheboygan, Wis..	40,638
Niles, Ohio.....	16,273	Portsmouth, Va...	50,745	Shenandoah, Pa.	19,790
Norfolk, Va.	144,332	Pottstown, Pa...	20,194	Sherman, Tex. ...	17,156
Norristown, Pa. ...	38,181	Pottsville, Pa. ...	24,530	Shorewood, Wis..	15,184
No. Adams, Mass.	22,213	P'ghkeepsie, N.Y.	40,478	Shreveport, La...	98,167
North'pton, Mass.	24,794	Providence, R. I.	253,504	Sioux City, Ia....	32,364
No. Bergen, N. J.	39,714	Provo, Utah	18,071	Sioux Falls, S. D.	40,832
No. Braddock, Pa.	15,679	Pueblo, Cal.....	52,162	Somerv'le, Mass.	102,177
No. Lit. Rock, Ark.	21,137	Quincy, Ill.....	40,469	So. Bend, Ind....	101,268
No. To'w'da, N.Y.	20,254	Quincy, Mass....	75,810	Southb'dge, Mass.	16,825
Norwalk, Conn....	39,849	Racine, Wis.	67,195	South Gate, Cal.	26,945
Norwich, Conn....	23,652	Rahway, N. J....	17,498	So. Portland, Me.	15,781
Norwood, Mass....	15,333	Raleigh, N. C....	46,897	Spart'burg, S. C.	32,249
Norwood, Ohio....	34,010	Reading, Pa.	110,568	Spokane, Wash...	122,001
Nutley, N. J....	21,954	Reno, Nev.....	21,317	Springfield, Ill...	75,503
Oakland, Cal.....	302,163	Revere, Mass....	34,405	Spr'gheld, Mass.	149,554
Oak Park, Ill....	66,015	Richmond, Cal....	23,642	Springfield, Mo...	61,238
Ogden, Utah	43,688	Richmond, Ind....	35,147	Springfield, Ohio	70,662
Ogdensburg, N. Y.	16,346	Richmond, Va....	193,042	Stamford, Conn...	47,938
Oil City, Pa.....	20,379	Riv. R'uge, Mich.	17,008	Staunton, Va. ...	15,337
Okla. City, Okla.	204,424	Riverside, Cal....	34,696	Steubenville, Ohio	37,651
Oklmulgee, Okla..	16,051	Roanoke, Va.	69,287	Stevens Pt., Wis.	15,777
Olean, N. Y.....	21,506	Rochester, Minn..	26,312	Stockton, Cal....	54,714
Omaha, Neb.....	223,844	Rochester, N. Y.	324,975	Stratford, Conn...	22,580
Orange, N. J....	35,717	Rockford, Ill....	84,637	Summit, N. J....	16,165
Orlando, Fla....	36,736	Rock Hill, S. C.	15,009	Sumter, S. C. ...	15,874
Oshkosh, Wis....	39,089	Rock Island, Ill.	42,775	Sunbury, Pa. ...	15,462
Ossining, N. Y...	15,996	Rock Centre, N.Y.	18,613	Superior, Wis. ...	35,136
Oswego, N. Y....	22,062	Rocky Mt., N. C.	25,568	Swissvale, Pa....	15,919
Ottawa, Ill.....	16,005	Rome, Ga.....	26,282	Syracuse, N. Y...	205,967
Ottumwa, Ia....	31,570	Rome, N. Y....	34,214	Tacoma, Wash...	109,408
Owensboro, Ky...	30,245	Royal Oak, Mich.	25,087	Tallahassee, Fla.	16,240
Paducah, Ky....	33,765	Rutherford, N. J.	15,466	Tampa, Fla.....	108,391
Palo Alto, Cal...	16,774	Rutland, Vt.	17,082	Taunton, Mass....	37,395
Paris, Tex.....	18,678	Sacramento, Cal.	105,958	Teaneck, N. J....	25,275
Park'sb'g, W. Va.	30,103	Saginaw, Mich...	82,794	Temple, Tex.	15,344
Parma, Ohio.....	16,365	St. Cloud, Minn.	24,173	Terre Haute, Ind.	62,693
Pasadena, Cal....	81,864	St. Joseph, Mo...	75,711	Texarkana, Tex...	17,019
Passaic, N. J....	61,394	St. Louis, Mo....	816,048	Tiffin, Ohio.....	16,102
Paterson, N. J...	139,656	St. Paul, Minn...	287,736	Toledo, Ohio.....	232,349
Pawtucket, R. I.	75,797	St. Petersb'g, Fla.	60,812	Topeka, Kan.....	67,833
Peabody, Mass....	21,711	Salem, Mass....	41,213	Torrington, Conn.	26,988
Peekskill, N. Y.	17,311	Salem, Ore.	30,908	Trenton, N. J....	124,697
Pekin, Ill.....	19,407	Salina, Kan.....	21,073	Troy, N. Y.....	70,304
Pennsauken, N. J.	17,745	Salisbury, N. C.	19,037	Tucson, Ariz.....	36,818
Pensacola, Fla....	37,449	S. Lake C., Utah	149,934	Tulsa, Okla.	142,157
Peoria, Ill.....	105,087	San Angelo, Tex.	25,802	Tuscaloosa, Ala...	27,493
Perth Amboy, N.J.	41,242			Tyler, Tex.	28,279
Petersburg, Va. ...	30,631			Union, N. J.....	24,730

Census 1940 - Continued

Union City, N. J. 56,173
 Uniontown, Pa... 21,819
 Univ'ity City, Mo. 33,023
 Upper Darby, Pa. 56,883
 Utica, N. Y.....100,518
 Valdosta, Ga..... 15,595
 Vallejo, Cal..... 20,072
 Val. Stream, N.Y. 16,679
 Vanoo'ver, Wash. 18,788
 Vicksburg, Miss.. 24,460
 Vincennes, Ind... 18,228

Waco, Tex. 55,982
 Wakefield, Mass.. 16,223
 W. Walla, Wash. 18,109
 Waltham, Mass... 40,020
 Warren, Ohio.... 42,837
 Warwick, R. I... 28,757
 Washington, D. C. 663,091
 Washington, Pa.. 26,166
 Waterbury, Conn. 99,314
 Waterloo, Ia..... 51,743
 Watertown, Mass. 35,427
 Watertown, N. Y. 33,385
 Waterville, Me... 16,688
 Watervliet, N. Y. 16,114
 Waukegan, Ill.... 34,241
 Waukesha, Wis. . 19,242
 Wausau, Wis. . . 27,268
 Wauwatosa, Wis. 27,769
 Waycross, Ga..... 16,763
 Webster G'ves, Mo. 18,394
 Wellesley, Mass.. 15,127
 West Allis, Wis. 36,364
 Westfield, N. J. . 18,458
 Westfield, Mass.. 18,793
 W. Hartford, Conn. 33,776
 W. Haven, Conn. 30,021
 West N. Y., N. J. 39,439
 W. Orange, N. J. 25,662
 W. Palm B., Fla. 33,693
 W. Sp'gfi'd, Mass. 17,135
 W. Warwick, R.I. 18,188
 Weymouth, Mass. 23,868
 Wheeling, W. Va. 61,099
 W'te Plains, N.Y. 40,327
 Whittier, Cal..... 16,115
 Wichita, Kan....114,966
 Wich. Falls, Tex. 45,112
 Wilkes-Barre, Pa. 86,236
 Wilkinsburg, Pa.. 29,853
 Williamsport, Pa. 44,355
 Wilmette, Ill..... 17,226
 Wilmington, Del..112,504
 Wilmington, N. C. 33,407
 Wilson, N. C.... 19,234
 Winchester, Mass. 15,081
 Winona, Minn... 22,490
 Win.-Salem, N.C. 79,815
 Winthrop, Mass.. 16,768
 Woburn, Mass... 19,751
 Woodbridge, N. J. 27,191
 Woonsocket, R. I. 49,303
 Worcester, Mass..193,694
 Wyandotte, Mich. 30,618

Yakima, Wash. . 27,221
 Yonkers, N. Y...142,598
 York, Pa. 56,712
 Youngstown, Ohio.167,720
 Zanesville, Ohio.. 37,500

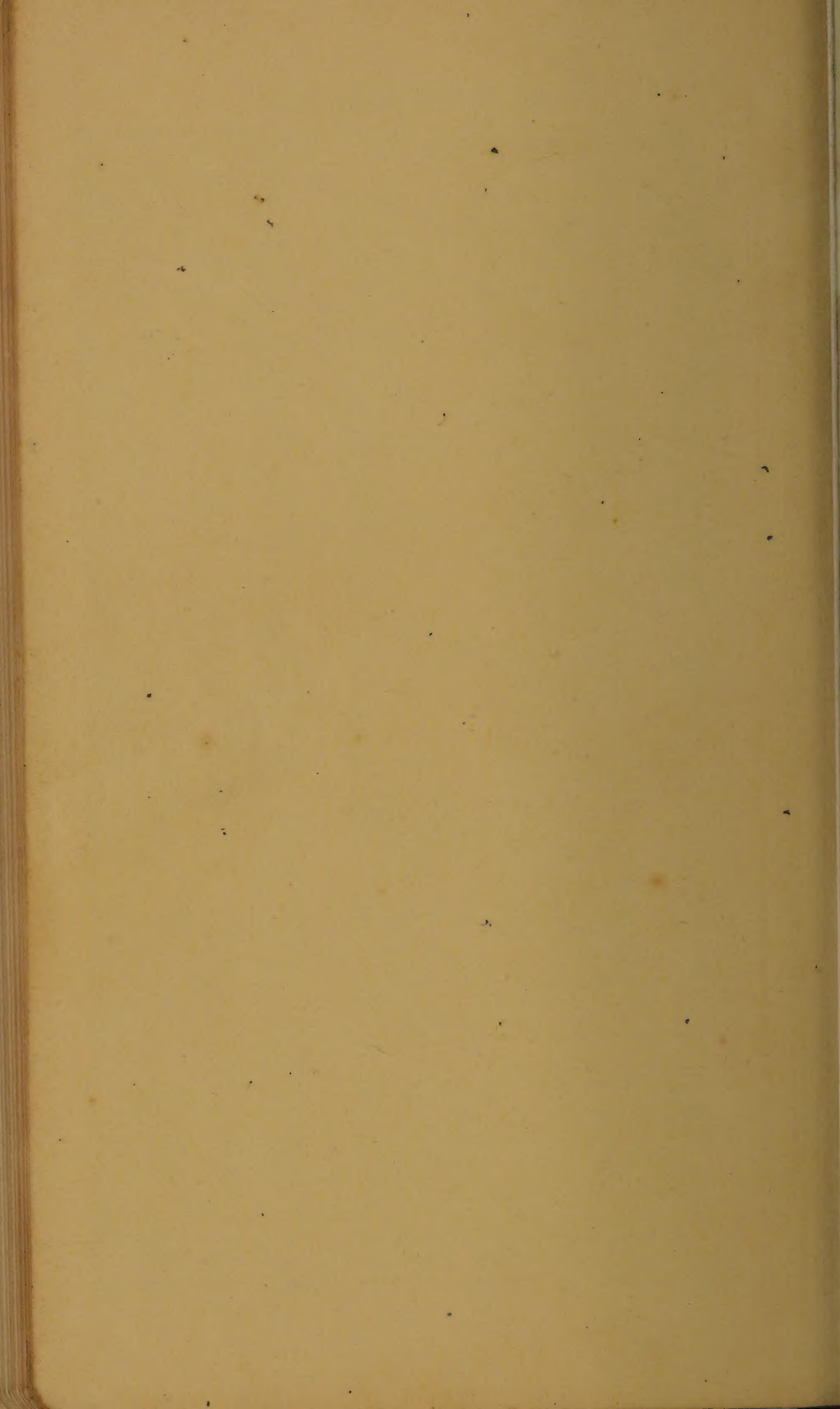
POPULATION BY STATES

	1940	1930	Increase%
Alabama	2,832,961	2,646,248	7.1
Arizona	499,261	435,573	14.6
Arkansas	1,949,387	1,854,432	5.1
California	6,907,387	5,677,251	21.7
Colorado	1,123,296	1,035,791	8.4
Connecticut	1,709,242	1,606,903	6.4
Delaware	266,505	238,380	11.8
Dist. of Columbia....	663,091	486,869	36.2
Florida	1,897,414	1,468,211	29.2
Georgia	3,123,723	2,908,506	7.4
Idaho	524,873	445,032	17.9
Illinois	7,897,241	7,630,654	3.5
Indiana	3,427,796	3,238,503	5.8
Iowa	2,538,268	2,470,939	2.7
Kansas	1,801,028	1,830,999	*4.3
Kentucky	2,845,627	2,614,589	8.8
Louisiana	2,363,880	2,101,593	12.5
Maine	847,226	797,423	6.2
Maryland	1,821,244	1,631,526	11.6
Massachusetts	4,316,721	4,249,614	1.6
Michigan	5,256,106	4,842,325	8.5
Minnesota	2,792,300	2,563,953	8.9
Mississippi	2,183,796	2,009,821	8.7
Missouri	3,784,664	3,629,367	4.3
Montana	559,456	537,606	4.1
Nebraska	1,315,834	1,377,963	*4.5
Nevada	110,247	91,058	21.1
New Hampshire	491,524	465,293	5.6
New Jersey	4,160,165	4,041,334	2.9
New Mexico	531,818	423,317	25.6
New York	13,479,142	12,583,066	7.1
North Carolina	3,571,623	3,170,276	12.7
North Dakota	641,935	680,845	*5.7
Ohio	6,907,612	6,646,697	3.9
Oklahoma	2,336,434	2,396,040	*2.5
Oregon	1,089,684	953,786	14.2
Pennsylvania	9,900,180	9,631,350	2.8
Rhode Island	713,346	687,497	3.8
South Carolina	1,899,804	1,738,765	9.3
South Dakota	642,961	692,849	*7.2
Tennessee	2,915,841	2,616,556	11.4
Texas	6,414,824	5,824,715	10.1
Utah	550,310	507,847	8.4
Vermont	359,231	359,611	*0.1
Virginia	2,677,773	2,421,851	10.6
Washington	1,736,191	1,563,396	11.1
West Virginia	1,901,974	1,729,205	10.0
Wisconsin	3,137,587	2,939,006	6.8
Wyoming	250,742	225,565	11.2

* Denotes decrease.

	1940	1930
Alaska	72,524	59,278
American Samoa	12,908	10,055
Guam	22,290	18,509
Hawaii	423,330	368,336
Panama Canal Zone.....	51,827	39,467
Puerto Rico	1,869,255	1,543,913
Virgin Islands	24,889	22,012
Military, Naval, etc., abroad	118,933	89,453
Philippine Islands	16,356,000	13,513,000

Territories and Possessions.. 18,951,956 15,664,023
 Continental United States..131,669,275 122,775,046
 Total United States.....150,621,231 138,439,069



August 14th 1944

Texas Agr. Substation No. 4
Beaumont, Texas

Dr. B. B. Bayles
Cereal Crops and Diseases
Plant Industry Station
Beltsville, Maryland

Dear Dr. Bayles:

Enclosed herewith find copy of manuscript which Mr. A. B. Conner mailed to me recently together with the comments of Dr. S. H. Yarnell. The sentence on page 4 which Dr. Yarnell suggests might be revised to give a clearer meaning might be stated as follows: " All tetraploid-like sectors were found to contain tetraploid cells and a number of tetraploid plants were isolated from these aberrant sectors through vegetative propagation of the tetraploid-like shoots. Tetraploid plants were also produced from seeds set on these shoots. "

Very sincerely yours,

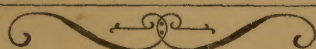
Encl-

H. M. Beachell
Associate Agronomist

1. On notations, "A" and "B" are the same as in the previous section.

Abolish the Foreign

1944—Calendar—1944



JANUARY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

FEBRUARY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29				

MARCH

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

MAY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

JULY

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

SEPTEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

NOVEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

DECEMBER

SUN	MON	TUE	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

